Z1035 .A49

The Booklist; subject index, v.1-6.

University of
Illinois Library
at Urbana-Champaign
Oak Street

SUBJECT INDEX

TO THE

A. L. A. BOOKLIST

VOL. 1—6

JANUARY 1905 — JUNE 1910

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PUBLISHING BOARD
1 WASHINTGON STREET
CHICAGO

Publications of the
American Library Association
Publishing Board

Postage on book publications extra

Guide to reference books, by Alice B. Kroeger. New and enlarged edition. Cloth, $1.50. 11 cents postage.

Literature of American history; edited by J. N. Larned. Cloth, $6.00. Supplements for 1902, 1903, paper, each $1; for 1904, 25 cents.

A. L. A. Index to portraits, $3. *Supt. of Documents, Washington, D. C.*

A. L. A. Catalog. Paper, $1. *Supt. of Documents, Washington, D. C.*

A. L. A. Catalog rules. Cloth, 60 cents.

A. L. A. Booklist (monthly, 10 numbers) $1 a year.

List of subject headings for use in dictionary catalogs. Cloth, $2.

Books for girls and women and their clubs. Paper, issued in five parts, small size, 5 cents each.

Reading for the young, with supplement. Sheets, $1.

Children's reading. Paper, 25 cents.

Small library buildings. Paper, $1.25.

Library buildings, by W. R. Eastman. Paper, 10 cents.

(Continued on third cover page)

SUBJECT INDEX

TO THE

A. L. A. BOOKLIST

VOL. 1—6

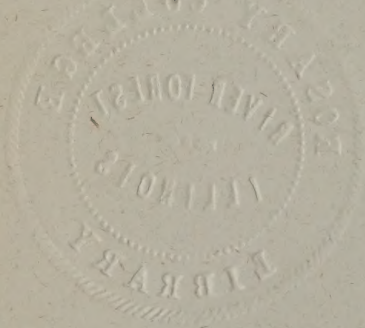
JANUARY 1905 — JUNE 1910

St. Thomas Aquinas Library
Sinsinawa, Wisconsin

ROSARY COLLEGE
RIVER FOREST
ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PUBLISHING BOARD
1 WASHINTGON STREET
CHICAGO

University of
Illinois Library
at Urbana-Champaign
Oak Street



Z
1035
.A49

v.1-6

SUBJECT INDEX

In preparing this index considerable revision of the subject headings as suggested in the Booklist during the last six years has been found necessary. In this revision the probable main uses of the index—as a reference and buying list—have been the determining factors. Analytical work has been done wherever the material seemed likely to be useful to the average library.

With few exceptions forms of headings follow those in the *A. L. A. Catalog.* No cross references have been made that are given in it, or in the *Cumulative Book Index,* since there are few libraries that have not one or both of these for reference. A very few references not given in them have been included.

The April 1905 number has been indexed as if the paging had run continuously; that is, p. 3 is 35 and p. 10 is 42.

The index to children's books follows this.

The editor wishes to acknowledge her indebtedness to Mrs Harriet Price Sawyer for her assistance in this work and to the Wisconsin Library Commission for giving the time that she has spent on it.

Abbey, Edwin Austin
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Abbreviations
Medlicott. Abbreviations used in book catalogues. 1906. 2:65.
Abruzzi, *Italy*
Macdonnell. In the Abruzzi. 1909. 6:79.
Abyssinia
Skinner. Abyssinia of today. 1906. 3:129.
Accademia gallery
Cruttwell. Guide to the paintings in the Florentine galleries. 1907. 3:221.
Accidents
Pilcher. First aid in illness and injury. 9th ed. 1905. 1:69.
Accounting
Cole. Accounts. 1908. 5:37.
Garrison. Accounting every business man should know. 1909. 6:165.
Hatfield. Modern accounting. 1909. 5:168.
Actors and acting
Diary of a Daly débutante. 1910. 6:372.
Dramatic index for 1909 [annual] 1910. 6:373.
Eaton. American stage of today. 1908. 5:9.

37332

Fyvie. Tragedy queens of the Georgian era. 1909. 6:73.
Martin. Monographs: Garrick, Macready, Rachel, and Baron Stockmar. 1906. 3:46.
Moses. Famous actor families in America. 1906. 3:47.
Symons. Plays, acting and music. 1909. 6:62.
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.

Adams, John
Parker. Historic Americans. 1909. 6:229.

Adams, John Quincy
Parker. Historic Americans. 1909. 6:229.

Adams, Samuel
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.

Adriatic Sea
Jackson. Shores of the Adriatic: the Austrian side. 1908. 5:139.

Adventure
Sanderson. Heroes of pioneering. 1908. 4:149.
Wright. Adventures in the arctic regions. 1909. 6:352.

Advertising
Calkins & Holden. Modern advertising. 1905. 1:35.
Deland. Imagination in business. 1909. 6:112.
De Weese. Principles of practical publicity. 2d ed. 1908. 5:119.
French. Art and science of advertising. 1909. 6:12.
Holt. Commercialism and journalism. 1909. 6:284.
Scott. Psychology of advertising. 1908. 5:20.
Sparling. Introduction to business organization. 1906. 3:105.
Stelzle. Principles of successful church advertising. 1908. 5:110.

Aegean Islands
Marden. Greece and the Aegean Islands. 1907. 4:196.

Aerial navigation
Aero club of America. Navigating the air. 1907. 3:191.
Berget. Conquest of the air. 1909. 6:237.
Hearne. Aerial warfare. 1909. 4:104.
—— Airships in peace and war. 2d ed. 1910. 6:418.
Lougheed. Vehicles of the air. 1909. 6:388.
Maxim. Artificial and natural flight. 1908. 5:106.
Rotch. Conquest of the air. 1909. 6:125.
Turner. Aerial navigation of today. 1909. 6:258.

Afghanistan
Bouillane de Lacoste. Around Afghanistan. 1909. 6:157.
Hamilton. Afghanistan. 1906. 3:43.

Africa
Knight. Over-sea Britain. 1907. 4:192.

Africa—Description and travel
Churchill. My African journey. 1908. 5:101.
Davis. The Congo and the coasts of Africa. 1907. 4:39.
Kirkland. Some African highways. 1908. 4:291.
Schillings. Flashlights in the jungle. 1905. 2:36.

Selous. African nature notes and reminiscences. 1908. 5:49.

Africa, Central

Lloyd. In dwarf land and cannibal country. 1907. 4:195.
—— Uganda to Khartoum. 1906. 3:99.
MacQueen. In wildest Africa. 1909. 6:288.
Schillings. In wildest Africa. 1907. 4:17.
Springer. The heart of Central Africa. 1909. 6:51.
Wollaston. From Ruwenzori to the Congo. 1908. 6:24.

Africa, East

Dugmore. Camera adventures in the African wilds. 1910. 6:323.
MacQueen. In wildest Africa. 1909. 6:288.
Madeira. Hunting in British East Africa. 1909. 6:288.
Patterson. In the grip of the nyika. 1909. 6:291.
Rainsford. The land of the lion. 1909. 6:175.
Weule. Native life in East Africa. 1909. 6:405.

Africa, South. *See* South Africa

Africa, West

Guggisberg. We two in West Africa. 1909. 6:41.
Nevinson. A modern slavery. 1906. 2:183.

Agricultural chemistry

Snyder. Dairy chemistry. 1906. 2:109.

Agricultural colonies

Kelly. Elimination of the tramp. 1908. 4:191.

Agricultural credit

Fay. Cooperation at home and abroad. 1908. 5:137.

Agricultural experiment stations

Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.4. 1909. 5:129.

Agricultural machinery

Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.1. 1907. 3:117.
Casson. Cyrus Hall McCormick; his life and work. 1909. 6:110.
—— Romance of the reaper. 1908. 4:257.
Davidson & Chase. Farm machinery and farm motors. 1908. 4:133.

Agricultural tools

Beattie. Repair of farm equipment. 1909. 5:131.

Agriculture

Bailey. The state and the farmer. 1908. 4:233.
—— *ed.* Principles of agriculture. 15th ed. 1909. 6:141.
Butterfield. Chapters in rural progress. 1908. 4:172.
Earle. Southern agriculture. 1908. 4:179.
Goodrich. First book of farming. 1905. 1:49.
Hall. A little land and a living. 1908. 4:237.
Harwood. The new earth. 1906. 2:181.
Hunt. How to choose a farm. 1906. 2:240.
Parkinson. Guide to the country home. 1909. 6:291.

Saint Maur. The earth's bounty. 1909. 5:144.
—— A self-supporting home. 1905. 2:31.
Woll. Handbook for farmers and dairymen. 5th ed. 1908. 5:68.

Agriculture—Accounting
Card. Farm management. 1907. 3:118.

Agriculture—Bibliography
Greathouse. Index to the Yearbooks of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1901-1905. 1908. 5:166.
U. S. Plant industry bureau. Index to papers relating to plant-industry subjects in Yearbooks of Department of Agriculture. 1908. 5:87.
U. S. Publications division (Agriculture department) Farmers' bulletin subject index. 1908. 4:317.
—— Index to Farmers' bulletin nos. 1-250. 1907. 4:49.

Agriculture—Cyclopedias
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. 4v. 1907-9. 3:117; 3:219; 3:254; 5:129.

Agriculture—Study and teaching
Abbey. Normal school instruction in agriculture. 1909. 6:269.
Bailey. On the training of persons to teach agriculture in the public schools. 1908. 4:314.
—— Training of farmers. 1909. 6:108.
—— *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.4. 1909. 5:129.
Coulter *and others.* Practical nature study and elementary agriculture. 1909. 6:38.
Davenport. Education for efficiency. 1909. 6:112.
Davis. Rural school agriculture. 1907. 4:134.
Hays. Education for country life. 1909. 6:99.
Hilgard & Osterhout. Agriculture for schools of the Pacific slope. 1910. 6:380.
Jewell. Agricultural education. 2d ed. 1908. 5:120.
True & Crosby. American system of agricultural education. 1909. 6:32.
Warren. Elements of agriculture. 1909. 6:129.

Agriculture—Study and teaching—Bibliography
U. S. Experiment stations office (Agriculture department) List of publications on agricultural education. 1908. 4:136.

Agriculture, Cooperative
Fay. Cooperation at home and abroad. 1908. 5:137.

Ainsworth, William Harrison
Joline. At the library table. 1910. 6:384.

Air
Macfie. Air and health. 1909. 6:390.
Richards & Woodman. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint. 3d ed. 1909. 6:230.

Alaska—Description and travel
Arctander. The apostle of Alaska. 1909. 6:67.
Cook. To the top of the continent. 1908. 4:132.
Greely. Handbook of Alaska. 1909. 5:166.
Higginson. Alaska, the great country. 1908. 5:13.
McLain. Alaska and the Klondike. 1905. 1:58.
Mikkelsen. Conquering the Arctic ice. 1909. 6:121.

Alaska—Industries and resources
Greely. Handbook of Alaska. 1909. 5:166.
U. S. Geological survey. Mineral resources of Alaska. 1909. 6:101.

Alberta
Outram. In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. 1905. 2:36.

Alcohol
Duncan. Chemistry of commerce. 1907. 4:11.
Herrick. Denatured or industrial alcohol. 1907. 3:166.
Williams. Alcohol. 1909. 6:129.

Alcoholism
Kelynack, *ed.* The drink problem in its medico-sociological aspects. 1907. 4:14.

Alcott, Amos Bronson
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.

Alcott, Louisa May
Beach. Daughters of the Puritans. 1905. 2:3.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey
Greenslet. Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich. 1908. 4:259.
Perry. Park-street papers. 1908. 4:263.
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.

Alfalfa
Coburn. Book of alfalfa. 1906. 3:40.

Alfieri, Vittorio
Dole. A teacher of Dante. 1908. 4:178.
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.

Alfred the Great, *king of England*
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.

Algiers
Crouse. Algiers. 1906. 3:96.

Alhambra
Calvert. Granada, present and bygone. 1908. 4:256.

Alloys
Law. Alloys and their industrial applications. 1909. 6:285.

Almanacs
Farming almanac. 1907. 3:67.
Tribune almanac. 1905. 1:31.
World almanac. 1905. 1:32.

Alphabet
Abbott. Society and politics in ancient Rome. 1909. 6:235.
Alps
Abraham. Complete mountaineer. 1908. 4:163.
Coolidge. Alps in nature and history. 1908. 4:286.
Stephen. Playground of Europe. New ed. 1909. 6:149.
Altruism
McConnell. The duty of altruism. 1910. 6:389.
Aluminum
Minet. Production of aluminum and its industrial use. 1905. 2:71.
America—Bibliography
Griffin. Writings on American history, 1906 [annual] 1908. 5:104.
America—Discovery and exploration
Champlain. Voyages and explorations. 1906. 3:7.
—— Voyages, 1604–1618. 1907. 4:8.
Johnson. French pathfinders in North America. 1905. 1:135.
Laut. Vikings of the Pacific. 1905. 2:5.
Morris. Heroes of discovery in America. 1906. 3:12.
The Northmen, Columbus and Cabot, 985–1503. 1906. 3:125.
Spanish explorers in the southern United States, 1528–1543. 1907. 3:227.
American literature
Brownell. American prose masters. 1909. 6:157.
Tappan. Short history of England's and America's literature. 1906. 2:149.
American literature—Collections
Cairns, *ed.* Selections from early American writers, 1607–1800. 1909. 6:238.
American poetry
Otis. American verse, 1625–1807. 1909. 5:177.
American poetry—Collections
Long, *comp.* American poems, 1776–1900. 1906. 2:212.
American wit and humor
Matthews. The American of the future. 1909. 6:251.
Amusements
Bancroft. Games for the playground, home, school and gymnasium. 1909. 6:275.
Hartt. The people at play. 1909. 5:168.
Johnston & Chapin. Home occupations for boys and girls. 1908. 5:140.
Laughlin, *ed.* The complete hostess. 1906. 2:100.
Sage & Cooley. Occupations for little fingers. 1905. 1:128.
Anderson, Mary Antoinette
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.

Anglo-American polar expedition
Mikkelsen. Conquering the Arctic ice. 1909. 6:121.
Angora goat
Thompson. The Angora goat. 1908. 5:124.
Animal intelligence
Washburn. The animal mind. 1908. 4:215.
Animals, Habits and behavior of
Cornish. Animal artisans and other studies of birds and beasts. 1907. 4:38.
Coupin & Lea. Romance of animal arts and crafts. 1907. 2:236.
Ingersoll. The wit of the wild. 1906. 2:240.
Jordan. Evolution and animal life. 1907. 4:44.
Lottridge. Animal snapshots and how made. 1905. 2:5.
Selous. African nature notes and reminiscences. 1908. 5:49.
Seton. Life-histories of northern animals. 2v. 1909. 6:399.
Animals, Legends and stories of
Long. Northern trails. 1905. 1:109.
Roberts. Haunters of the silences. 1907. 3:180.
—— House in the water. 1908. 4:274.
—— Kings in exile. 1910. 6:294.
—— Red Fox. 1905. 1:104.
Seton. Biography of a silver-fox. 1909. 5:150.
Animals, Photographs and photography of
Dugmore. Camera adventures in the African wilds. 1910. 6:323.
Lottridge. Animal snapshots and how made. 1905. 2:5.
Schillings. In wildest Africa. 1907. 4:17.
Animals, Training of
Hagenbeck. Beasts and men. 1909. 6:283.
Velvin. Behind the scenes with wild animals. 1906. 3:15.
—— Wild-animal celebrities. 1907. 3:228.
Annunzio, Gabriele d'
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Antarctic regions
Armitage. Two years in the Antarctic. 1905. 2:9.
Greely. Handbook of polar discoveries. 3d ed. 1906. 3:54.
—— —— 4th ed. 1909. 6:226.
Mill. Siege of the south pole. 1905. 2:6.
Scott. Romance of polar exploration. 1906. 2:184.
Shackleton. The heart of the Antarctic. 2v. 1909. 6:178.
Anthropo-geography
Huntington. The pulse of Asia. 1907. 4:43.
Ants
McCook. Ant communities and how they are governed. 1909. 6:250.

Apostolic fathers
Ropes. Apostolic age in the light of modern criticism. 1906. 3:128.
Apple
Waugh. The American apple orchard. 1908. 5:112.
Apprentices
American academy of political and social science. Industrial education. 1909. 5:35.
Wright. The apprenticeship system and its relation to industrial education. 1908. 5:53.
Arabia
Davenport. My quest of the Arab horse. 1909. 6:201.
Griffith. Behind the veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia. 1909. 5:167.
Phillipps. In the desert. 1905. 2:36.
Arbitration, International—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. List of references on international arbitration. 1908. 5:87.
Arblay, Frances Burney d'
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Arbor Day
Schauffler, *ed.* Arbor Day. 1909. 6:177.
Archbishops
Potter. Reminiscences of bishops and archbishops. 1906. 3:104.
Archeology
Michaelis. A century of archaeological discoveries. 1908. 6:19.
Architectural design
Davison, *ed.* The arts connected with building. 1909. 6:371.
Architecture
Belcher. Essentials in architecture. 1907. 4:100.
Blomfield. The mistress art. 1908. 5:100.
Jackson. Reason in architecture. 1906. 2:211.
Kidder. Architect's and builder's pocketbook. 15th ed. 1908. 5:120.
Architecture—Bibliography
Society for the promotion of engineering education. Revised list of technical books. 1906. 2:194.
Architecture—History
Fergusson. History of architecture in all countries. New ed. 2v. 1907. 4:119.
Hamlin. Text-book of the history of architecture. 8th ed. 1909. 6:227.
Sturgis. History of architecture. 2v. 1906–9. 3:74; 6:349.
Architecture, English
Gotch. Growth of the English house. 1909. 6:378.

Lenygon. Decoration and furniture of English mansions during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 1909. 6:285.
Macartney, *ed.* Recent English domestic architecture. 1909. 6:389.

Architecture, French
Home. Along the rivieras of France and Italy. 1908. 5:42.

Architecture, Greek
Browne. Greek architecture. 1909. 6:367.
Marquand. Greek architecture. 1909. 5:174.
Walters. Art of the Greeks. 3d ed. 1906. 3:145.

Architecture, Italian
Anderson. Architecture of the renaissance in Italy. 4th ed. 1909. 6:140.
Headlam. Venetia and northern Italy. 1908. 5:42.
Home. Along the rivieras of France and Italy. 1908. 5:42.

Architecture, Spanish
Calvert. The Escorial. 1907. 4:130.
Dick. The heart of Spain. 1907. 4:134.
Joly, *ed.* Meisterwerke der Baukunst und des Kunstgewerbes in Spanien. n.d. 2v. 4:104.

Architecture, Domestic
Bevier. The house; its plan, decoration and care. 1907. 3:160.
The Delineator's prize $3000 houses. 1909. 6:163.
Desmond & Frohne. Building a home. 1908. 4:177.
Embury. One hundred country houses. 1909. 6:164.
Gotch. Growth of the English house. 1909. 6:378.
Macartney, *ed.* Recent English domestic architecture. 1909. 6:389.
Sparrow. The English house. 1909. 6:50.
Stickley. Craftsman homes. 1909. 6:401.
Studio year book of decorative art, 1907. 1907. 4:212.

Architecture, Gothic
Bond. Gothic architecture in England. 1906. 2:158.
Ditchfield. English Gothic architecture. 1904. 1:8.

Architecture, Renaissance
Anderson. Architecture of the renaissance in Italy. 1909. 6:140.
Lenygon. Decoration and furniture of English mansions during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 1909. 6:285.

Arctic regions
Amundsen. The Northwest Passage. 2v. 1908. 4:282.
Fiala. Fighting the polar ice. 1906. 3:41.
Greely. Handbook of polar discoveries. 3d ed. 1906. 3:54.
—— —— 4th ed. 1909. 6:226.

Hoare. Arctic exploration. 1906. 3:97.
Mikkelsen. Conquering the Arctic ice. 1909. 6:121.
Peary. Nearest the pole. 1907. 3:126.
Scott. Romance of polar exploration. 1906. 2:184.
Wright. Adventures in the arctic regions. 1909. 6:352.

Argentine Republic
U. S. American republics bureau. Argentine republic. 1909. 6:100.

Arizona
Grey. Last of the plainsmen. 1908. 4:237.
Hornaday. Camp-fires on desert and lava. 1908. 5:78.
Summerhayes. Vanished Arizona. 1908. 6:22.

Armenia
Arpee. The Armenian awakening. 1909. 6:156.

Arms and armor
Ashdown. Arms and armour. 1909. 6:196.

Army life
Roe. Army letters from an officer's wife. 1909. 6:83.
Summerhayes. Vanished Arizona. 1908. 6:22.

Arnold, Matthew
Brooke. Four Victorian poets. 1908. 4:285.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.

Art
Perry. The moral economy. 1909. 6:175.

Art—History
Carotti. History of art. v. 1–2. 1908–9. 6:8.
Reinach. Apollo. New ed. 1907. 4:122.

Art—Study and teaching
Bailey. Instruction in the fine and manual arts in the United States. 1909. 6:98.
Caffin. How to study pictures. 1905. 1:99.
Colby. Talks on drawing, painting, making, decorating, for primary teachers. 1909. 6:279.
Dow. Theory and practice of teaching art. 1908. 5:135.
Sturgis. The appreciation of pictures. 1905. 1:137.
Witt. How to look at pictures. 1906. 3:86.

Art, Ancient
Michaelis. A century of archaeological discoveries. 1908. 6:19.

Art, Austrian
Jackson. Shores of the Adriatic; the Austrian side. 1908. 5:139.

Art, Celtic
Allen. Celtic art in pagan and Christian times. 1904. 1:39.
Armstrong. Art in Great Britain and Ireland. 1909. 6:235. 6:235.

Art, English
Armstrong. Art in Great Britain and Ireland. 1909. 6:235. 6:235.

Art, Greek
Fowler. Handbook of Greek archaeology. 1909. 6:282.
Walters. The art of the Greeks. 3d ed. 1906. 3:145.
Weir. The Greek painters' art. 1905. 1:60.
Art, Italian
Allen. Evolution in Italian art. 1908. 5:35.
Cruickshank. Umbrian cities of Italy. 1907. 4:228.
Douglas. Venice and her treasures. 1910. 6:373.
Hutton. Country walks about Florence. 1908. 6:15.
Lanciani. Golden days of the renaissance in Rome. 1906. 2:241.
Ross & Erichsen. Story of Pisa. 1909. 5:109.
Art, Japanese
Dillon. The arts of Japan. 1909. 6:112.
Migeon. In Japan. 1909. 6:289.
Art, Roman
Friedländer. Roman life and manners under the early empire. v. 1–2. 1908–9. 6:243.
Frothingham. Monuments of Christian Rome from Constantine to the renaissance. 1908. 5:77.
Art, Spanish
Calvert. Madrid. 1909. 5:157.
Ellis. The soul of Spain. 1908. 4:179.
Tyler. Spain, a study of her life and arts. 1909. 6:298.
Art galleries
Preyer. Art of the Metropolitan Museum of New York. 1909. 6:293.
Singleton. Art of the Belgian galleries. 1909. 6:178.
Arthur, King
Maynadier. The Arthur of the English poets. 1907. 4:143.
Artists
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.
Clement. Women in the fine arts from the seventh century B. C. to the twentieth century A. D. 1904. 1:7.
Huneker. Promenades of an impressionist. 1910. 6:383.
Arts and crafts
Addison. Arts and crafts in the middle ages. 1908. 5:5.
Asia—Description and travel
Hamilton. Afghanistan. 1906. 3:43.
Little. The Far East. 1905. 3:43.
Asia, Central—Description and travel
Bouillane de Lacoste. Around Afghanistan. 1909. 6:157.
Huntington. The pulse of Asia. 1907. 4:43.
Asia Minor
De Bunsen. Soul of a Turk. 1910. 6:372.
Jebb. By desert ways to Baghdad. 1909. 6:248.
Townshend. Military consul in Turkey. 1910. 6:402.
Asphalt
Richardson. Modern asphalt pavement. 2d ed. 1908. 5:122.

Assaying
Lodge. Notes on assaying. 1904. 1:12.
Astor, John Jacob
Youngman. Economic causes of great fortunes. 1909. 6:407.
Astronomical photography
Rudaux. How to study the stars. 1910. 6:345.
Astronomy
Flammarion. Astronomy for amateurs. 1904. 1:8.
Moulton. Introduction to astronomy. 1906. 3:47.
Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 1906. 2:242.
Rudaux. How to study the stars. 1910. 6:345.
Serviss. Astronomy with the naked eye. 1908. 4:208.
—— Curiosities of the sky. 1909. 6:255.
Astronomy—History
Bryant. History of astronomy. 1907. 4:171.
Forbes. History of astronomy. 1909. 6:325.
Astrophysics
Duncan. The new knowledge. 1905. 1:48.
Hale. Study of stellar evolution. 1908. 4:521.
Athens
D'Ooge. Acropolis of Athens. 1908. 5:101.
Moore. Days in Hellas. 1909. 6:173.
Tucker. Life in ancient Athens. 1906. 3:132.
Atkinson, Edward
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Atlanta university
From servitude to service. 1905. 2:4.
Atlases
Bartholomew, *ed.* Atlas of the world's commerce. pt. 1. 1906. 2:157.
Atlases—Bibliography
U. S. Maps and charts division, Library of Congress. List of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress. 2v. 1909. 6:270.
Atonement
Burton *and others.* Biblical ideas of atonement. 1909. 6:368.
Augustine, *Saint*
More. Shelburne essays. 6th series. 1909. 5:107.
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Austen, Jane
Helm. Jane Austen and her country house comedy. 1910. 6:329.
Australasia
Clark. The labor movement in Australasia. 1906. 3:95.
Australia
Wise. The commonwealth of Australia. 1909. 6:130.
Australia—Description and travel
Buley. Australian life in town and country. 1905. 2:3.

Australia—History
Marshall. An empire story. 1909. 6:391.
Australia—Politics and government
St. Ledger. Australian socialism. 1909. 6:345.
Australia—Social life and customs
Buchanan. The real Australia. 1907. 4:76.
Buley. Australian life in town and country. 1905. 2:3.
Austria
Drage. Austria-Hungary. 1909. 6:71.
See also Tyrol.
Austria—Description and travel
Jackson. Shores of the Adriatic: the Austrian side. 1908. 5:139.
Austria—History
Rumbold. Francis Joseph and his times. 1909. 6:212.
Austria—Politics and government
Colquhoun. Whirlpool of Europe. 1907. 3:161.
Authors
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Woodberry. Great writers. 1907. 4:217.
Authors, American
Adams. Dictionary of American authors. 5th ed. 1904. 1:5.
Vincent. American literary masters. 1906. 2:101.
Authors, English
Hinchman & Gummere. Lives of great English writers from Chaucer to Browning. 1908. 4:260.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
Automobile touring
Anet. Through Persia in a motor-car. 1908. 5:6.
Hutchinson. Motoring in the Balkans. 1909. 6:247.
Peixotto. Through the French provinces. 1909. 6:253.
Scarfoglio. Round the world in a motor-car. 1909. 6:397.
Scarritt. Three men in a motor car. 1906. 2:243.
Shoemaker. Winged wheels in France. 1906. 3:129.
Stawell. Motor touring in Wales and the border counties. 1909. 6:51.
Wharton. Motor-flight through France. 1908. 5:22.
Automobiles
Brewer. The motor car. 1909. 6:238.
Diemer. Automobiles. 1909. 6:281.
Homans. Self-propelled vehicles. 7th ed. 1910. 6:419.
Levitt. The woman and the car. 1909. 6:17.
Paris. Care of automobiles. 1908. 5:107.
Root. Automobile troubles and how to remedy them. 1909. 6:344.
Automobiles—Bibliography
Society for the promotion of engineering education. Revised list of technical books. 1906. 2:194.

Bacchylides
Tyrrell. Essays on Greek literature. 1909. 6:259.
Bach, Johann Sebastian
Parry. Johann Sebastian Bach. 1909. 6:252.
Bacteriology
Elliott. Household bacteriology. 1907. 3:163.
McIsaac. Bacteriology for nurses. 1909. 6:336.
Bacteriology, Agricultural
Conn. Practical dairy bacteriology. 1907. 4:235.
Lipman. Bacteria in relation to country life. 1908. 5:17.
Balata
Terry. India-rubber and its manufacture. 1907. 4:151.
Balkan states
De Windt. Through savage Europe. 1907. 4:177.
Durham. Burden of the Balkans. 1905. 1:54.
Henderson. A British officer in the Balkans. 1909. 5:168.
Hutchinson. Motoring in the Balkans. 1909. 6:247.
Moore. The Balkan trail. 1906. 2:212.
The Near East. 1907. 4:199.
Smith. Fighting the Turk in the Balkans. 1908. 5:85.
Sonnichsen. Confessions of a Macedonian bandit. 1909. 6:50.
Ballads
Gummere. The popular ballad. 1907. 4:184.
Stone. Sea songs and ballads. 1906. 3:130.
Witham, *ed.* English and Scottish popular ballads. 1909. 6:24.
Baluchistan
Benn. An overland trek from India. 1909. 6:236.
Balzac, Honoré de
Brunetière. Honoré de Balzac. 1906. 3:6.
Bancroft, George
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Howe. Life and letters of George Bancroft. 2v. 1908. 4:188.
Bancroft, Marie Effie (Wilton), *lady*
Bancroft. The Bancrofts: recollections of sixty years. 1909. 6:6.
Bancroft, *Sir* **Squire**
Bancroft. The Bancrofts: recollections of sixty years. 1909. 6:6.
Bankruptcy
Prendergast. Credit and its uses. 1906. 3:170.
Banks and banking
American academy of political and social science. Lessons of the financial crisis. 1908. 4:165.
Conant. History of modern banks of issue. 3d ed. 1908. 4:276.
—— —— 4th ed. 1909. 6:59.
—— Principles of banking. 1908. 4:276.

Hull, *ed.* Practical problems in banking and currency. 1907. 4:13.
Laughlin. Industrial America. 1906. 3:99.
—— Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.
Morawetz. Banking and currency problems in the United States. 1909. 5:106.
Robinson. Simple explanation of modern banking customs. 1910. 6:396.
White. Money and banking. 3d ed. 1908. 5:126.

Banks and banking—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. Select list of books relating to currency and banking. 1908. 4:316.

Barbary states
Allen. Our navy and the Barbary corsairs. 1905. 1:47.

Barrès, Maurice
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.

Barrett, Lawrence
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.

Bartlett, John
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.

Barye, Antoine Louis
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.

Basket-making
Eppendorff. Handwork construction. 1909. 5:136.
Turner. The basket maker. 1909. 6:402.

Baths
Gerhard. Modern baths and bath houses. 1908. 4:182.

Battles
Creasy. The fifteen decisive battles of the world. New ed. 1908. 5:61.
Hitchcock, *ed.* Decisive battles of America. 1909. 6:205.

Baudelaire, Charles
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.

Baudry, Paul Jacques Aimé
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.

Bazin, René
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, *1st earl of*
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.

Beadwork
Eppendorff. Handwork construction. 1909. 5:136.

Beans
Sevey. Bean culture. 1907. 4:17.

Bears
Wright. The grizzly bear. 1909. 6:301.

Becque, Henry
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.

Bees
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.
Comstock. How to keep bees. 1905. 1:48.
Beet and beet sugar
Ware. Beet-sugar manufacture and refining. 2v. 1905-7. 2:72; 4:86.
Beethoven, Ludwig van
Beethoven's letters. 2v. 1909. 6:6.
Fischer. Beethoven. 1905. 1:55.
Walker. Beethoven. 1905. 2:12.
Belgium—Colonies
Doyle. The crime of the Congo. 1909. 6:201.
Starr. The truth about the Kongo. 1907. 3:172.
Belgium—Description and travel
Ormond. Bruges and West Flanders. 1906. 2:165.
Belief
Rowland. The right to believe. 1909. 6:396.
Benjamin, Judah Philip
Butler. Judah P. Benjamin. 1907. 4:37.
Bentham, Jeremy
Maccunn. Six radical thinkers. 1907. 4:142.
Beowulf
Gummere. The oldest English epic. 1909. 5:167.
Berea college
From servitude to service. 1905. 2:4.
Berlioz, Hector
Mason. The romantic composers. 1906. 3:69.
Newman. Musical studies. 1905. 1:136.
Weingartner. The post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Bermuda Islands
Bell. Beautiful Bermuda. 2d ed. 1909. 5:193.
Ober. Guide to the West Indies and Bermudas. 1908. 4:107.
Singleton. Historic landmarks of America as seen and described by famous writers. 1907. 4:49.
Bernhardt, Sarah
Bernhardt. Memories of my life. 1907. 4:7.
Beverages
Wright. Old-time recipes for home made wines, cordials and liqueurs. 1909. 6:407.
Bible
Clarke. Sixty years with the Bible. 1909. 6:161.
Genung. Hebrew literature of wisdom in the light of to-day. 1906. 3:42.
Jacobus, *ed.* Roman Catholic and protestant Bibles compared. 2d ed. 1908. 4:228.
Moulton, *ed.* Modern reader's Bible. 1v. ed. 1907. 4:117.
Picton. Man and the Bible. 1909. 6:293.

Bible—Bibliography and literary history
McComb. Making of the English Bible. 1909. 6:78.
Bible—Commentaries
Dummelow, *ed.* Commentary on the Holy Bible. 1909. 5:136.
Kent. Founders and rulers of united Israel. 1908. 5:15.
—— Heroes and crises of early Hebrew history. 1908. 5:15.
—— Kings and prophets of Israel and Judah. 1909. 6:16.
Bible—Criticism and interpretation
Dods. The Bible; its origin and nature. 1905. 1:54.
Gardiner. The Bible as English literature. 1906. 3:96.
Gilbert. Interpretation of the Bible. 1908. 4:182.
Kent. Founders and rulers of united Israel. 1908. 5:15.
—— Heroes and crises of early Hebrew history. 1908. 5:15.
—— Kings and prophets of Israel and Judah. 1909. 6:16.
Sanders & Fowler. Outlines for the study of Biblical history and literature. 1906. 3:71.
Selleck. New appreciation of the Bible. 1907. 3:105.
Sunderland. Origin and character of the Bible. New ed. 1908. 5:124.
Wood. The Bible, what it is and is not. 1907. 4:243.
Bible—Dictionaries
Jacobus *and others, ed.* A standard Bible dictionary. 1909. 5:139.
Bible—Evidences, authority, inspiration, etc.
Seeberg. Revelation and inspiration. 1909. 6:345.
Bible—Geography
Masterman. Studies in Galilee. 1909. 6:289.
Bible—Natural history
Porter. Birds of the Bible. 1909. 6:211.
Bible—Stories
Houghton. Telling Bible stories. 1905. 2:64.
—— —— 2d ed. 1908. 5:62.
Bible—Study and teaching
Sanders & Fowler. Outlines for the study of Biblical history and literature. 1906. 3:71.
Bible—Old Testament
Duncan. Exploration of Egypt and the Old Testament. 1909. 6:202.
Bible—Old Testament—Criticism and interpretation
Houghton. Hebrew life and thought. 1906. 2:210.
Kent. Origin and permanent value of the Old Testament. 1906. 3:123.
Thomas. Christian faith and the Old Testament. 1908. 4:298.
Bible—Old Testament—Genesis
Mitchell. Genesis. 1909. 6:156.
Bible—New Testament—St. Mark
Bacon. Beginnings of gospel story. 1909. 6:275.

Bible—New Testament—St. John
Bacon. The fourth Gospel in research and debate. 1910. 6:316.
Bible—New Testament—Galatians
Bacon. Commentary on the Epistle of Paul to the Galatians. 1909. 6:156.
Bibliography
Brown. Manual of practical bibliography. 1906. 2:178.
English catalogue of books, for 1905 [annual] 1906. 2:160.
Bibliography—Best books
Best Italian reading. 1907. 3:160.
Kroeger & Cattell. Aids in book selection. 1908. 5:121.
New York State library. Selection from the best books of 1904 [annual] 1905. 1:68.
Bimetallism
Jevons. Investigations in currency and finance. New ed. 1909. 6:227.
Bins
Ketchum. Design of walls, bins and grain elevators. 1907. 4:192.
Biography
Burr. The autobiography. 1909. 6:158.
Copeland & Hersey, *ed.* Representative biographies of English men of letters. 1909. 6:161.
Davis. Real soldiers of fortune. 1906. 3:8.
Steffens. Upbuilders. 1909. 6:126.
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.
Biography—Dictionaries
Who's who in New England. 1909. 5:184.
Biology
Locy. Biology and its makers. 1908. 4:292.
Thomson. Bible of nature. 1908. 5:52.
Birds
Beebe. The bird, its form and function. 1906. 3:6.
—— Two bird-lovers in Mexico. 1905. 1:105.
Chapman. Camps and cruises of an ornithologist. 1908. 5:7.
—— Warblers of North America. 1907. 3:119.
Cornish. Animal artisans and other studies of birds and beasts. 1907. 4:38.
Finley. American birds, studied and photographed from life. 1907. 4:78.
Job. Sport of bird-study. 1908. 4:238.
—— Wild wings. 1905. 1:57.
Knowlton. Birds of the world. 1909. 5:171.
Lodge. Bird hunting through wild Europe. 1909. 6:171.
Lottridge. Animal snapshots and how made. 1905. 2:5.
Miller. The bird our brother. 1908. 4:263.
Porter. Birds of the Bible. 1909. 6:211.
—— What I have done with birds. 1907. 4:83.

Selous. Bird-watcher in the Shetlands. 1905. 2:37.
Torrey. Nature's invitation. 1904. 1:17.
Bishops
Potter. Reminiscences of bishops and archbishops. 1906. 3:104.
Bismarck-Schönhausen, Otto Leopold, *furst* **von**
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.
Björnson, Björnstjerne
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.
Black, Joseph
Ramsay. Essays. 1909. 6:48.
Blackfoot Indians
Schultz. My life as an Indian. 1907. 3:105.
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.
Snell. The Blackmore country. 1906. 2:167.
Blaine, James Gillespie
Blaine. Letters of Mrs James G. Blaine. 2v. 1908. 5:72.
Stanwood. James Gillespie Blaine. 1905. 1:136.
Blake, William
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
De Selincourt. William Blake. 1909. 6:240.
Finberg. English water colour painters. 1905. 2:209.
Gilchrist. Life of William Blake. 1907. 4:120.
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Swinburne. William Blake. 3d ed. 1906. 3:86.
Symons. William Blake. 1907. 4:17.
Blowing engines
Kinealy. Centrifugal fans. 1905. 1:57.
Boccaccio, Giovanni
Dole. A teacher of Dante. 1908. 4:178.
Böcklin, Arnold
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Boer War
Wilson. South African memories. 1909. 6:300.
Bohemia
Green. Elizabeth, electress palatine and queen of Bohemia. 1909. 6:417.
Lützow. Life and times of Master John Hus. 1909. 6:208.
Boigne, Charlotte Louise Eléonore Adélaïde (d' Osmond), *comtesse* **de**
Boigne. Memoirs. 3v. 1907. 4:7.
Bolivar, Simon
Bingham. Journal of an expedition across Venezuela and Colombia. 1909. 6:35.
Boll weevil
Hunter. The boll weevil problem. 1909. 5:139.
Bologna
Allen & Williamson. Cities of northern Italy. New ed. 2v. 1906. 3:24.

Bonaparte, Jérome
Atteridge. Napoleon's brothers. 1909. 6:315.
Bonaparte, Joseph
Atteridge. Napoleon's brothers. 1909. 6:315.
Bonaparte, Louis
Atteridge. Napoleon's brothers. 1909. 6:315.
Bonaparte, Lucien
Atteridge. Napoleon's brothers. 1909. 6:315.
Bonds
American academy of political and social science. Bonds as investment securities. 1907. 4:5.
Lownhaupt. Investment bonds. 1908. 5:105.
Boniface, *Saint*
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Book collecting
Savage. Story of libraries and book collecting. 1909. 5:181.
Bookbinding
A. L. A. Committee on Bookbinding. Binding for small libraries. 1909. 6:107.
Dana. Notes on bookbinding for librarians. 1906. 2:180.
Davenport. The book, its history and development. 1908. 4:287.
Books
Davenport. The book, its history and development. 1908. 4:287.
Books, Repairing and preserving of
Brown. Mending and repair of books. 1910. 6:367.
Books and reading
Brandes. On reading. 1906. 2:235.
Doyle. Through the magic door. 1908. 4:235.
Field. Fingerposts to children's reading. 1907. 3:120.
Gaige & Harcourt, *comp.* Books and reading. 1908. 5:11.
Huey. Psychology and pedagogy of reading. 1908. 4:188.
Joline. At the library table. 1910. 6:384.
Lang. Adventures among books. 1905. 1:49.
Larned. Books, culture and character. 1906. 2:241.
Macy. Child's guide to reading. 1909. 6:288.
Booksellers
International directory of booksellers and bibliophile's manual [annual] 1906. 2:163.
Booth, William
Coates. Prophet of the poor. 1906. 2:159.
Friederichs. Romance of the Salvation army. 1907 4:137.
Borrow, George
Rickett. Vagabond in literature. 1906. 3:104.
Bosnia and Herzegovina
De Windt. Through savage Europe. 1907. 4:177.

Henderson. A British officer in the Balkans. 1909. 5:168.
Holbach. Bosnia and Herzegovina. 1909. 6:206.
Boston
Crawford. Old Boston days and ways. 1909. 6:111.
Botany
Clute. Fern allies of North America and Mexico. 1905. 1:106.
Coulter. New manual of botany of the central Rocky Mountains. New ed. 1909. 6:416.
Elliot. Botany of today. 1909. 6:241.
—— Romance of plant life. 1907. 2:236.
Gray. Gray's new manual of botany. 7th ed. 1908. 4:277.
Osterhout. Experiments with plants. 1905. 1:81.
Strasburger *and others*. Textbook of botany. 3d ed. 1908. 5:67.
Vries. Species and varieties. 1905. 1:60.
Botany—Bibliography
Green. History of botany, 1860–1900. 1909. 6:327.
Botany—History
Green. History of botany, 1860–1900. 1909. 6:327.
Botticelli, Alessandro Filipepi
Botticelli. Work of Botticelli. 1903. 1:14.
Boucicault, Dion
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.
Bourget, Paul
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.
Boyle, Robert
Ramsay. Essays. 1909. 6:48.
Boys
Building boyhood. 1909. 6:198.
Foster. The boy and the church. 1909. 6:40.
George. The Junior republic. 1909. 6:165.
Hall. From youth into manhood. 1909. 6:244.
Merrill. Winning the boy. 1908. 4:239.
Boys' clubs
Gunckel. Boyville. 1905. 2:64.
Russell & Rigby. Working lads' clubs. 1908. 5:48.
Brahms, Johannes
Brahms. Johannes Brahms; the Herzogenberg correspondence. 1909. 5:156.
Erb. Brahms. 1905. 2:209.
Weingartner. The post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Brain
Thomson. Brain and personality. 1907. 3:131.
Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen
Brandes. Reminiscences of my childhood. 1906. 2:235.
Brasses
Moore. The collector's manual. 1906. 3:46.

Brazil—Description and travel
Craig. Recollections of an ill-fated expedition to the head-waters of the Madeira river in Brazil. 1907. 4:132.
Brébeuf, Jean de
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Bridge whist
Elwell. Practical bridge. 1908. 4:236.
Foster. Auction bridge. 1909. 5:103.
Bridges
Dufour. Bridge engineering; roof trusses. 1908. 5:76.
Briquets
Fulton. Coke. 1905. 1:137.
British Columbia
Grainger. Woodsmen of the West. 1908. 6:40.
Hornaday. Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. 1906. 2:239.
Outram. In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. 1905. 2:36.
Wilcox. The Rockies of Canada. 3d ed. 1909. 5:197.
British Columbia—Industries and resources
Bealby. Fruit ranching in British Columbia. 1909. 6:364.
Brittany
Bell. Picturesque Brittany. 1906. 2:207.
Gostling. The Bretons at home. 1909. 6:74.
Kean. A transplanted nursery. 1904. 1:11.
Le Braz. The land of pardons. 1906. 3:45.
Brock, *Sir* Isaac
Nursey. Story of Isaac Brock. 1909. 6:122.
Brontë, Anne
Shorter. The Brontës. 2v. 1908. 6:22.
—— Charlotte Brontë and her sisters. 1905. 1:109.
Brontë, Charlotte
Shorter. The Brontës. 2v. 1908. 6:22.
—— Charlotte Brontë and her sisters. 1905. 1:109.
Brontë, Emily
Shorter. The Brontës. 2v. 1908. 6:22.
—— Charlotte Brontë and her sisters. 1905. 1:109.
Bronzes
Walters. The art of the Greeks. 3d ed. 1906. 3:145.
Brooks, Phillips
Allen. Phillips Brooks. 1907. 4:35.
Powell. Heavenly heretics. 1909. 6:343.
Brougham, John
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.
Brown, Charles Brockden
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Brown, Ford Madox
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.

Brown, John
Du Bois. John Brown. 1909. 6:113.
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
Browne, *Sir* Thomas
Gosse. Sir Thomas Browne. 1905. 1:108.
More. Shelburne essays. 6th series. 1909. 5:107.
Browning, Robert
Browning. Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. 1906. 2:236.
Clarke. Browning's England. 1908. 5:37.
—— Browning's Italy. 1907. 4:77.
Hornbrooke. Ring and the book, an interpretation. 1909. 6:382.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
Orr. Life and letters of Robert Browning. New ed. 1908. 4:277.
Brückner, Anton
Weingartner. The post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Bruges
Omond. Bruges and West Flanders. 1906. 2:165.
Bruneau, Alfred
Hervey. Alfred Bruneau. 1907. 4:187.
Bryan, William Jennings
Bryan. Speeches. 2v. 1909. 6:318.
Bryant, William Cullen
Bradley. William Cullen Bryant. 1905. 1:47.
Buddha and Buddhism
Bigelow. Buddhism and immortality. 1908. 5:99.
Buddha. Sayings of Buddha. 1908. 5:132.
Hall. The inward light. 1908. 4:237.
Building
Jacoby. Structural details. 1909. 6:384.
Kidder. Architect's and builder's pocketbook. 1908. 5:120.
—— Building construction and superintendence. 9th ed. v. 1. 1909. 6:61.
Richards. The cost of shelter. 1905. 2:11.
Richey. Building foreman's pocket book and ready reference. 1909. 6:21.
Building—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.
Building—Contracts and specifications
Plant & Zapf. Contracts and specifications. 1908. 5:82.
Building—Estimates
Arthur. Building estimator. 2d ed. 1905. 2:12.
Building materials
Gilbert. San Francisco earthquake and fire. 1907. 4:41.
Jordan. The California earthquake of 1906. 1907. 4:190.

Munby. Introduction to the chemistry and physics of building materials. 1909. 6:252.

Bulbs

Silberrad & Lyall. Dutch bulbs and gardens. 1909. 6:49.

Bungalows

Comstock. Bungalows, camps and mountain houses. 1908. 5:158.

Kemp. Wilderness homes. 1908. 4:261.

Stickley. Craftsman homes. 1909. 6:401.

Bunyan, John

More. Shelburne essays. 6th series. 1909. 5:107.

Burbank, Luther

Harwood. New creations in plant life. 1905. 1:127.

Jordan & Kellogg. Scientific aspects of Luther Burbank's work. 1909. 5:171.

Vries. Plant-breeding. 1907. 3:198.

Burgos, *Spain*

Calvert. Leon, Burgos and Salamanca. 1908. 4:131.

Burgundy

Mansfield. Castles and chateaux of old Burgundy. 1909. 6:337.

Putnam. Charles the Bold. 1908. 4:203.

Burma

Hall. A people at school. 1906. 2:238.

Jones. India, its life and thought. 1908. 5:43.

Mitton. A bachelor girl in Burma. 1907. 4:197.

Scott. Burma. 1906. 4:150.

Burne-Jones, *Sir* **Edward Coley,** *bart.*

Alexandre. Sir Edward Burne-Jones. 1907. 4:35.

Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.

Burroughs, John

James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.

Bushnell, Horace

Powell. Heavenly heretics. 1909. 6:343.

Business

Deland. Imagination in business. 1909. 6:112.

Emerson. Efficiency as a basis for operation and wages. 1909. 6:374.

Gamble. Straight talks on business. 1907. 4:41.

Hall. How to get a position and how to keep it. 1908. 4:289.

Rockefeller. Random reminiscences of men and events. 1909. 5:180.

Sparling. Introduction to business organization. 1906. 3:105.

Business education

American academy of political and social science. Business professions. 1906. 3:93.

Person. Industrial education. 1907. 4:82.

Vanderlip. Business and education. 1907. 4:17.

Business ethics
Alger. Moral overstrain. 1906. 2:177.
Allen. America's awakening. 1906. 3:5.
Brooks. Conflict between private monopoly and good citizenship. 1909. 6:277.
Hadley. Standards of public morality. 1907. 3:165.
Holt. Commercialism and journalism. 1909. 6:284.
Morals in modern business. 1909. 6:173.
Ross. Sin and society. 1907. 4:48.
Youngman. Economic causes of great fortunes. 1909. 6:407.
Butter
McKay & Larson. Principles and practice of butter-making. 2d ed. 1908. 6:146.
Snyder. Dairy chemistry. 1906. 2:109.
Byron, George Gordon Noel Byron, *6th baron*
Broughton. Recollections of a long life. v. 1–2. 1909. 6:238.
Edgcumbe. Byron: the last phase. 1909. 6:241.
Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 1910. 6:351.

Cabinet work
Hasluck, *ed.* Cabinetwork and joinery. 1908. 4:289.
Stickley. Craftsman homes. 1909. 6:401.
Cabot, James Elliot
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Cabot, John
The Northmen, Columbus and Cabot, 985–1503. 1906. 3:125.
Ober. John and Sebastian Cabot. 1908. 4:200.
Cabot, Sebastian
Ober. John and Sebastian Cabot. 1908. 4:200.
Caine, Hall
Caine. My story. 1909. 5:100.
Caissons
Boycott. Compressed air work and diving. 1909. 6:366.
Calculus
Gibson. An introduction to the calculus based upon graphical methods. 1904. 1:40.
Calhoun, John Caldwell
Hunt. John C. Calhoun. 1908. 4:290.
California—Description and travel
Hildrup. Missions of California and the old Southwest. 1907. 4:139.
Holder. Life in the open. 1906. 2:163.
James. Through Ramona's country. 1908. 5:78.
White. The pass. 1906. 2:244.
California—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: California, 1849–1904. 1909. 5:41.

California, Lower
Austin. The flock. 1906. 2:235.
North. Mother of California. 1908. 5:19.
Callot, Jacques
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.
Calve, Emma (Emma de Roguer)
Wagnalls. Stars of the opera. 1907. 4:230.
Calvin, John
Walker. John Calvin. 1906. 3:50.
Cambridge, *England*
Howells. Seven English cities. 6:118.
Cambridge, *Mass.*
Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 1905. 1:50.
Cameralists
Small. The cameralists. 1909. 6:347.
Camoens, Luiz
Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 1910. 6:351.
Campagna di Roma
Lanciani. Wanderings in the Roman Campagna. 1909. 6:207.
Camping
Bashore. Sanitation of recreation camps and parks. 1908. 4:233.
Bates. Camping and camp cooking. 1909. 5:155.
Breck. The way of the woods. 1908. 4:234.
Kephart. Book of camping and woodcraft. 1906. 3:11.
—— Camp cookery. 1910. 6:385.
White. Camp and trail. 1907. 3:229.
Canada
Whates. Canada, the new nation. 1906. 3:133.
Canada—Description and travel
Cran. A woman in Canada. 1910. 6:370.
Johnson. The picturesque St. Lawrence. 1910. 6:384.
Canada—History
Bradley. The making of Canada. 1908. 5:72.
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Douglas. Old France in the New World. 1905. 1:107.
Laut. Canada, the empire of the North. 1909. 6:249.
Lucas. History of Canada, 1763–1812. 1909. 6:120.
Marshall. An empire story. 1909. 6:391.
Nursey. Story of Isaac Brock. 1909. 6:122.
Thwaites. France in America, 1497–1763. 1905. 1:137.
Canada—Politics and government
Denison. Struggle for imperial unity. 1909. 6:71.
Macphail. Essays in politics. 1909. 6:172.
Canals
Hepburn. Artficial waterways and commercial development. 1909. 5:104.
Hulbert. Pilots of the republic. 1906. 3:69.
Pratt. Railways and their rates. 1906. 3:104.

Canning and preserving
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v. 2. 1907. 3:219.
Cano, Alonzo
Calvert. Granada, present and bygone. 1908. 4:256.
Canterbury, *England*
Ward. The Canterbury pilgrimages. 1905. 1:129.
Cape Cod, *Mass.*
Thoreau. Cape Cod. New ed. 1908. 5:68.
Capital punishment
Fanning, *comp.* Selected articles on capital punishment. 1909. 6:282.
Cards
Foster. Foster's complete Hoyle. New ed. 1909. 5:119.
Carey, William
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Carlyle, *Mrs* **Jane Baillie (Welsh)**
Carlyle. Love letters. 2v. 1909. 5:157.
Carlyle, Thomas
Carlyle. Love letters. 2v. 1909. 5:157.
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Maccunn. Six radical thinkers. 1907. 4:142.
Caroline Wilhelmina, *consort of George II, king of England*
Greenwood. Lives of the Hanoverian queens of England. v. 1. 1909. 6:74.
Carpentry
Brigham. Box furniture. 1909. 5:156.
Hasluck, *ed.* Cabinetwork and joinery. 1908. 4:289.
Carthage
Sladen. Carthage and Tunis. 2v. 1906. 3:129.
Cassatt, Mary
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.
Casting
Turner. Lectures on iron founding. 1904. 1:18.
Castles
Fraprie. Castles and keeps of Scotland. 1907. 4:136.
Lansdale. Chateaux of Touraine. 1906. 3:45.
Mansfield. Castles and chateaux of old Burgundy and the border provinces. 1909. 6:337.
Peixotto. Through the French provinces. 1909. 6:253.
Perkins. French cathedrals and chateaux. 1909. 6:147.
Cataloging
American library association. Catalog rules. 1908. 4:253.
Crawford. Cataloging. New ed. 1906. 2:147.
Hitchler. Cataloging for small libraries. 1905. 2:31.
Cathedrals
Singleton, *ed.* Famous cathedrals as seen and described by great writers. 1909. 6:347.

Cathedrals—Denmark
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1908. 5:73.
Cathedrals—England
Fairbanks, *ed.* Portfolio of English cathedrals. 1905–6. 2:160.
Prior. Cathedral builders in England. 1905. 2:166.
Sherrill. Stained glass tours in England. 1909. 6:49.
Taber. Cathedrals of England. 1905. 1:17.
Cathedrals—France
Marshall. Cathedral cities of France. 1907. 4:143.
Miltoun, *pseud* [Mansfield] Cathedrals of northern France. 1904. 1:13.
—— Cathedrals of southern France. 1905. 1:13.
Pennell. French cathedrals, monasteries and abbeys, and sacred sites of France. 1909. 6:123.
Perkins. French cathedrals and chateaux. 2v. 1909. 6:147.
Rose. Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. 2v. 1907. 4:205.
—— Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 2v. 1906. 3:71.
Sherrill. Stained glass tours in France. 1908. 4:209.
Cathedrals—Germany
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of the Rhine and north Germany. 1906. 3:144.
Cathedrals—Italy
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. 1907. 4:129.
—— —— 1908. 6:58.
Cathedrals—Norway
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1908. 5:73.
Cathedrals—Spain
Collins. Cathedral cities of Spain. 1909. 6:161.
Cathedrals—Sweden
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1908. 5:73.
Catherine of Siena, *Saint*
Gardner. Saint Catherine of Siena. 1907. 4:182.
Catholic church
Putnam. Censorship of the church of Rome. 1906–7. 4:203.
Catholic church in the U. S.—Education
Burns. Catholic school system in the United States. 1908. 5:35.
Cattle
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v. 3. 1908. 3:254.
Caucasus
Baddeley. Russian conquest of the Caucasus. 1908. 5:154.

Cavendish, Henry
Ramsay. Essays. 1909. 6:48.
Cavour, Camillo Benso, *comte di*
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.
Villari. Studies, historical and critical. 1907. 4:214.
Celery
Beattie. Celery culture. 1907. 4:6.
Cellulose
Duncan. Chemistry of commerce. 1907. 4:11.
Cellulose—Bibliography
Sindall. Manufacture of paper. 1909. 6:256.
Census
U. S. Census bureau. Century of population growth from 1st census of United States to 12th, 1790–1900. 1909. 6:101.
Central America
Hale. Practical guide to Latin America. 1909. 6:203.
Palmer. Central America and its problems. 1910. 6:341.
Winter. Guatemala and her people of today. 1909. 6:88.
Central America—Bibliography
Hale. Practical guide to Latin America. 1909. 6:203.
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
Ellis. The soul of Spain. 1908. 4:179.
Woodberry. Great writers. 1907. 4:217.
Ceylon
Penfield. East of Suez: Ceylon, India, China and Japan. 1907. 3:103.
Champlain, Samuel de
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Champlain, Lake
Crockett. History of Lake Champlain. 1909. 6:9.
Channing, William Ellery
Eliot. Four American leaders. 1906. 3:120.
Powell. Heavenly heretics. 1909. 6:343.
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
Character
Abbott. The temple. 1909. 6:155.
Hyde. Self-measurement. 1908. 5:169.
Charades
Bellamy. More charades. 1909. 6:156.
Charities
Barnett. Towards social reform. 1909. 5:130.
Conyngton. How to help. New ed. 1909. 6:146.
Devine. Efficiency and relief. 1906. 2:104.
National conference of charities and correction. Proceedings [annual] 1907. 4:145.
Warner. American charities. New ed. 1908. 5:68.
Charles the Bold, *duke of Burgundy*
Putnam. Charles the Bold, last duke of Burgundy. 1908. 4:203.

Charters
MacDonald. Documentary source book of American history. 1908. 4:292.
Thorpe, *comp.* Federal and state constitutions. 7v. 1909. 6:190.
Chase, William Merritt
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Chaucer, Geoffrey
Coulton. Chaucer and his England. 1908. 4:286.
Root. Poetry of Chaucer. 1906. 3:104.
Ward. The Canterbury pilgrimages. 1905. 1:129.
Cheese
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v. 3. 1908. 3:254.
Decker. Cheese making. 5th ed. 1909. 6:59.
Snyder. Dairy chemistry. 1906. 2:109.
Van Slyke & Publow. Science and practice of cheese-making. 1909. 6:23.
Chemistry
Duncan. The new knowledge. 1905. 1:48.
Gooch & Walker. Outlines of inorganic chemistry. 1905. 1:80.
Ostwald. Conversations on chemistry. pt. 2. 1905. 2:165.
—— Fundamental principles of chemistry. 1909. 6:341.
—— & Morse. Elementary modern chemistry. 1909. 6:340.
Philip. Romance of modern chemistry. 1909. 6:175.
Ramsay. Essays, biographical and chemical. 1909. 6:48.
Thorpe. History of chemistry. v.1. 1909. 6:350.
Wells. Text-book of chemical arithmetic. 1905. 1:138.
Chemistry, Technical
Duncan. Chemistry of commerce. 1907. 4:11.
Chemistry, Technical—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, *4th earl of*
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Child, Lydia Maria
Beach. Daughters of the Puritans. 1905. 2:3.
Child labor
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
Addams. Newer ideals of peace. 1907. 3:65.
American academy of political and social science. Child labor. 1905. 2:8.
—— —— 1907. 3:93.
—— Child labor and soial progress. 1908. 4:253.
—— Child labor legislation. 1908. 4:164.
Spargo. The bitter cry of the children. 1906. 2:108.
Van Vorst. The cry of the children. 1908. 4:151.
Child labor—Bibliography
Griffin, *comp.* List of books relating to child labor. 1906. 2:194.

Child study
Musselman. The national teacher training institute textbooks. bk. 5. 1909. 5:176.
O'Shea. Social development and education. 1909. 6:123.
Tracy & Stimpfl. Psychology of childhood. 7th ed. 1909. 6:424.
Tyler. Growth and education. 1907. 3:227.
Washburne. Study of child life. 1907. 3:173.

Children
Addams. The spirit of youth and the city streets. 1909. 6:107.
Bray. The town child. 1909. 6:276.
Godfrey, *pseud.* English children in the olden time. 1908. 4:259.

Children—Care and hygiene
Bainbridge. Life's day. 1909. 5:154.
Brown. The baby. 1908. 5:73.
Burbank. Training of the human plant. 1907. 3:161.
Cotton. Care of children. 1907. 3:162.
Cradock. Care of babies. 1908. 5:159.
Fischer. Health-care of the baby. 1906. 2:237.
Fitz. Problems of babyhood. 1906. 2:237.
Forsyth. Children in health and disease. 1909. 6:325.
Hall. Youth. 1907. 4:79.
Hogan. How to feed children. 9th ed. 1909. 6:61.
Holt. Care and feeding of children. 4th ed. 1907. 4:120.
—— —— 5th ed. 1909. 6:145.
Reeder. How two hundred children live and learn. 1909. 6:293.

Children—Charities, protection, etc.
American academy of political and social science. Lessons of the financial crisis. 1908. 4:165.
Reeder. How two hundred children live and learn. 1909. 6:293.

Children—Management
Abbott. On the training of parents. 1908. 4:163.
Birney. Childhood. 1905. 2:68.
Patch. The sensitive child. 1910. 6:393.
Reeder. How two hundred children live and learn. 1909. 6:293.

Children—Religion
Dawson. The child and his religion. 1909. 6:162.

Children, Backward
Ayres. Laggards in our schools. 1909. 6:6.
Shields. The making and the unmaking of a dullard. 1909. 6:399.

Children's literature
Field. Fingerposts to children's reading. 1907. 3:120.
Macy. Child's guide to reading. 1909. 6:288.
Moses. Children's books and reading. 1907. 4:106.

Children's literature—Bibliography
Arnold, *comp.* Mother's list of books for children. 1909. 6:67.
Buffalo public library. Class-room libraries for public schools, listed by grades. 3d ed. 1909. 6:58.
Children's catalog; comp. by M. E. Potter. 1909. 6:279.
Pittsburg, Carnegie Library. Catalogue of books for the use of the first eight grades in the Pittsburgh schools. 1907. 4:147.
—— Catalogue of books in the children's department. 1909. 5:82.
Salisbury & Beckwith. Index to short stories. 1907. 3:197.

Chile
Elliot. Chile. 1907. 4:258.

China
Blake. China. 1909. 6:69.
Blakeslee, *ed.* China and the Far East. 1910. 6:365.
Knox. The spirit of the Orient. 1906. 3:45.
Martin. The awakening of China. 1907. 3:196.
Smith. The uplift of China. 1907. 4:84.
Thomson. The Chinese. 1909. 6:86.

China—Commerce
Morse. Trade and administration of the Chinese empire. 1908. 4:197.

China—Court and courtiers
Carl. With the empress dowager. 1905. 1:127.
Headland. Court life in China. 1909. 6:204.

China—Description and travel
Eliot. Letters from the Far East. 1907. 4:12.
Johnston. From Peking to Mandalay. 1908. 5:15.
Lesdain. From Peking to Sikkim. 1908. 5:17.
Little. The Far East. 1905. 1:108.
—— In the land of the blue gown. 2d ed. 1909. 6:145.
—— Round about my Peking garden. 1905. 2:35.
Penfield. East of Suez: Ceylon, India, China and Japan. 1907. 3:103.

China—Economic conditions
Smith. China and America today. 1907. 4:210.

China—Foreign relations
Millard. America and the Far Eastern question. 1909. 6:19.
Smith. China and America today. 1907. 4:210.

China—History
Conger. Letters from China. 1909. 5:158.
Hirth. Ancient history of China to the end of the Chóu dynasty. 1908. 4:187.
Morse. Trade and administration of the Chinese empire. 1908. 4:197.
Weale. Indiscreet letters from Peking. 1907. 4:50.

China—Politics and government
Denby—China and her people. 1906. 2:34.
Morse. Trade and administration of the Chinese empire. 1908. 4:197.
China—Social life and customs
Bard. Chinese life in town and country. 1905. 1:67.
Denby. China and her people. 2v. 1906. 2:34.
Hardy. John Chinaman at home. 1905. 1:135.
Little. In the land of the blue gown. 2d ed. 1909. 6:145.
——. Round about my Peking garden. 1905. 2:35.
China painting
Monachesi. Manual for china painters. New ed. 1909. 6:147.
Chinese in the United States
American academy of political and social science. Chinese and Japanese in America. 1909. 6:107.
Coolidge. Chinese immigration. 1909. 6:111.
Sparks. National development, 1877–1885. 1907. 3:227.
Yung Wing. My life in China and America. 1909. 6:216.
Chinese literature
Eliot. Letters from the Far East. 1907. 4:12.
Thomson. The Chinese. 1909. 6:86.
Chippewa Indians
Burton. American primitive music. 1909. 6:198.
Chopin, Frédéric François
Jonson. Handbook to Chopin's works. 1905. 1:41.
Mason. The romantic composers. 1906. 3:70.
Christian art and symbolism
Frothingham. The monuments of Christian Rome. 1908. 5:77.
Christian biography
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Christian science
Milmine. Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy and the history of Christian science. 1909. 6:210.
Paget. The faith and works of Christian science. 1909. 5:178.
Podmore. Mesmerism and Christian science. 1909. 6:124.
Powell. Christian science, the faith and its founder. 1907. 4:147.
Christianity
Bousset. The faith of a modern Protestant. 1909. 6:7.
Bowne. Studies in Christianity. 1909. 6:7.
Cutten. The psychological phenomena of Christianity. 1908. 5:75.
Eucken. Christianity and the new idealism. 1909. 6:164.
Hall. Christ and the eastern soul. 1909. 5:167.
Loisy. The gospel and the church. 1904. 1:12.
Williams. A valid Christianity for today. 1909. 6:23.

Christianity—Evidences
Rowland. The right to believe. 1909. 6:396.
Christianity and other religions
Becker. Christianity and Islam. 1909. 6:197.
Christmas
The book of Christmas. 1909. 6:109.
Schauffler, *ed.* Christmas. 1907. 4:149.
Church (The)
Mathews. The church and the changing order. 1907. 3:169.
Mott. Future leadership of the church. 1908. 5:46.
Church and social problems
Roads. Rural christendom. 1909. 6:395.
Church architecture
Bond. Gothic architecture in England. 1905. 2:158.
Church furniture
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of the Rhine and north Germany. 1906. 3:144.
Church history
Bacon. The founding of the church. 1909. 6:316.
Musselman. The national teacher training institute textbooks. bk. 6. 1909. 5:176.
Ropes. Apostolic age in the light of modern criticism. 1906. 3:128.
Church work
American academy of political and social science. Social work of the church. 1907. 4:35.
Foster. The boy and the church. 1909. 6:40.
Hodges & Reichert. Administration of an institutional church. 1906. 3:43.
Macfarland, *ed.* The Christian ministry and the social order. 1909. 6:172.
Stelzle. Principles of successful church advertising. 1908. 5:110.
Thomson. The churches and the wage earners. 1909. 6:51.
Churches—Denmark
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden, and Denmark. 1908. 5:73.
Churches—France
Champney. Romance of the French abbeys. 1905. 1:106.
Pennell. French cathedrals, monasteries and abbeys, and sacred sites of France. 1909. 6:123.
Churches—Germany
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of the Rhine and north Germany. 1906. 3:144.
Churches—Italy
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. 1907. 4:129.
—— —— 1908. 6:58.

Churches—Norway
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1908. 5:73.
Churches—Spain
Collins. Cathedral cities of Spain. 1909. 6:161.
Churches—Sweden
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 1908. 5:73.
Churches—United States
Wallington. Historic churches of America. 1907. 4:214.
Churchill, Randolph Henry Spencer, *lord*
Rosebery. Lord Randolph Churchill. 1906. 3:14.
Churchill, Winston Leonard Spencer
Davis. Real soldiers of fortune. 1906. 3:8.
Cicero
Fowler. Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero. 1909. 5:102.
Cipriani, Lisi Cecilia
Cipriani. A Tuscan childhood. 1907. 4:9.
Circus
Marcosson. Autobiography of a clown. 1910. 6:338.
Thompson. On the road with a circus. 1905. 1:51.
Cities and towns
American academy of political and social science. Race improvement in the United States. 1909. 6:5.
Anderson. The country town. 1906. 2:99.
Howe. The city, the hope of democracy. 1905. 1:108.
Kirk, *ed.* A modern city. 1909. 6:170.
Zueblin. A decade of civic development. 1905. 2:214.
Cities and towns—Planning and laying out
Marsh. Introduction to city planning. 1909. 6:391.
Triggs. Town planning, past, present and possible. 1909. 6:297.
Cities and towns—Planning and laying out—Bibliography
Marsh. Introduction to city planning. 1909. 6:391.
Citizenship
Bryce. The hindrances to good citizenship. 1909. 6:277.
Hadley. Standards of public morality. 1907. 3:165.
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.
Root. The citizen's part in government. 1907. 4:108.
Shaw. Political problems of American development. 1907. 4:208.
Taft. Four aspects of civic duty. 1906. 3:49.
Civil engineering
Trautwine. The civil engineer's pocket-book. 19th ed. 1909. 6:231.
Civil engineering—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 6:143.
Civil service
Dewey. National problems, 1885-1897. 1907. 3:221.

Ewart *and others*. Civil service manual. 3v. 1908. 5:102.
Foltz. The federal civil service as a career. 1909. 5:103.
Sparks. National development, 1877–1885. 1907. 3:227.

Civilization
Burrows. The discoveries in Crete. 1907. 4:129.
Hart. National ideals historically traced. 1907. 4:42.
Joyce. Story of ancient Irish civilization. 1907. 4:44.
Mahaffy. What have the Greeks done for modern civilization? 1909. 6:121.
Munro & Sellery, *ed.* Medieval civilization. New ed. 1907. 4:121.
Seignobos. History of contemporary civilization. 1909. 6:22.
—— History of mediaeval and of modern civilization. 1907. 3:225.

Clams
Kellogg. Shell-fish industries. 1910. 6:334.

Clapp, Henry Austin
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.

Claude, *chief of police, Paris*
Claude. Memoirs. 1907. 4:46.

Clay, Henry
Clay. Henry Clay. 1910. 6:369.

Clay
Ries. Clays, their occurrence, properties and uses. 1906. 3:171.
—— & Leighton. History of the clay-working industry in the United States. 1909. 6:83.

Clay modeling
Colby. Talks on drawing, painting, making, decorating, for primary teachers. 1909. 6:279.
Lester. Clay work. 1909. 5:172.

Cleaning
Brannt, *ed.* The practical dry cleaner, scourer, and garment dyer. 3d ed. 1909. 5:193.
Dodd. Chemistry of the household. 1907. 3:162.
Elliott. Household hygiene. 1907. 3:163.
Farrell. Dyeing and cleaning. 1909. 5:164.
Owen. Dyeing and cleaning of textile fabrics. 1909. 5:178.
Pawlie. Practical handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning. 1909. 5:178.

Cleanliness
Richards. The cost of cleanness. 1908. 5:48.

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:292.
Sedgwick. New American type. 1908. 4:207.

Cleveland, Grover
Parker. Recollections of Grover Cleveland. 1909. 6:123.
Williams. Mr Cleveland. 1909. 5:184.

Clocks and watches
Arthur. Time and its measurements. 1909. 6:363.
Moore. The collector's manual. 1906. 3:46.
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Brooke. Four Victorian poets. 1908. 4:285.
Clover
Shaw. Clovers and how to grow them. 1906. 2:213.
Coal
Fulton. Coke. 1905. 1:137.
Nicolls. Story of American coals. 2d ed. 1904. 1:14.
Randall. Burning of coal without smoke in boiler plants. 1908. 5:83.
Coal mines and mining
Mauchline. Mine foreman's handbook of practical and theoretical information on the opening, ventilating and working of collieries. 3d ed. 1905. 1:81.
Redmayne. Modern practice in mining. v.1. 1908–9. 6:343.
Cobden, Richard
Maccunn. Six radical thinkers. 1907. 4:142.
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.
Coeducation
Draper. American education. 1909. 6:281.
Olin. The women of a state university. 1909. 6:122.
Coins and medals
Rawlings. Coins and how to know them. 1908. 5:109.
Walters. The art of the Greeks. 3d ed. 1906. 3:145.
Coke
Fulton. Coke. 1905. 1:137.
Colby, Everett
Steffens. Upbuilders. 1909. 6:126.
Cold storage
Anderson. Refrigeration. 1908. 5:99.
Ewing. The mechanical production of cold. 1909. 5:163.
Colleges and universities
Babbitt. Literature and the American college. 1908. 4:166.
Birdseye. The reorganization of our colleges. 1909. 5:131.
Corbin. Which college for the boy? 1908. 4:174.
Crawford. The college girl of America. 1904. 1:7.
Draper. American education. 1909. 6:281.
Eliot. University administration. 1908. 5:10.
Flexner. The American college. 1908. 4:287.
Hutton. Literary landmarks of Scottish universities. 1904. 1:10.
Hyde. The college man and the college woman. 1906. 2:100.
Palmer. The teacher. 1908. 5:19.
Thwing. History of higher education in America. 1906. 3:106.

Walden. Universities of ancient Greece. 1909. 6:259.
West. Short papers on American liberal education. 1907. 3:133.

Collins, Wilkie
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.

Collins expedition
Craig. Recollections of an ill-fated expedition to the head waters of the Madeira river in Brazil. 1907. 4:132.

Collyer, Robert
Collyer. Some memories. 1908. 5:74.

Colombia
Bingham. Journal of an expedition across Venezuela and Colombia. 1909. 6:35.

Colonial government
Ireland. The Far Eastern tropics. 1905. 1:57.

Colonization
Keller. Colonization. 1908. 5:43.
Morris. History of colonization. 2v. 1908. 4:228.
Sanderson. Heroes of pioneering. 1908. 4:149.

Colonna, Vittorio
Lanciani. The golden days of the renaissance in Rome. 1906. 2:241.

Color photography
Holmes, *ed.* Color photography. 1908. 5:13.

Color prints
Salaman. Old English colour-prints. 1909. 6:295.

Colorado Desert, *California*
James. Wonders of the Colorado desert (southern California). 2v. 1906. 3:69.

Colorado River
Dellenbaugh. A canyon voyage. 1908. 4:287.

Columbia River
Lyman. The Columbia river. 1909. 6:18.

Columbus, Christopher
The Northmen, Columbus and Cabot, 985–1503. 1906. 3:125.
Ober. Columbus the discoverer. 1906. 2:242.

Comets
Chambers. Story of the comets. 1909. 6:278.
Elson. Comets, their origin, nature and history. 1910. 6:374.

Commerce
Bartholomew. Atlas of the world's commerce. 1906. 2:157.
Bolce. The new internationalism. 1907. 3:118.
Hough. Elementary lessons in exporting. 1909. 6:382.
U. S. Manufactures bureau (Commerce and labor department) Winning foreign markets. 1908. 4:317.
Vanderlip. Business and education. 1907. 4:17.

Commerce—History
Day. History of commerce. 1907. 4:39.

Commercial correspondence
Belding. Commercial correspondence. 1905. 2:207.
Cody. Success in letter writing. 1906. 3:66.
Crissey. Hand-book of modern correspondence. 1908. 5:135.
Commercial law
Sullivan. American business law, with legal forms. 1909. 6:257.
Commercial policy
Fisk. International commercial policies. 1907. 4:102.
Commercial products
Chisholm. Handbook of commercial geography. 7th ed. 1908. 6:142.
Freeman. The world's commercial products. 1907. 3:223.
Commercial travelers
Moody. Men who sell things. 1907. 4:144.
Compass
Newcomb. Side-lights on astronomy. 1906. 2:242.
Competition
Reeve. The cost of competition. 1906. 2:107.
Competition, International
Bolce. The new internationalism. 1907. 3:118.
Dawson. The evolution of modern Germany. 1909. 5:161.
Laughlin. Industrial America. 1906. 3:99.
Shadwell. Industrial efficiency. 1909. 6:149.
Compressed air
Boycott. Compressed air work and diving. 1909. 6:366.
Hiscox. Compressed air. 5th ed. 1909. 5:120.
Wightman. Compressed air. 1909. 6:300.
Concerts
Upton. Standard concert guide. 1908. 4:266.
—— Standard concert repertory. 1909. 6:87.
Concord, *Mass.*
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
Concrete
Davison. Concrete pottery and garden furniture. 1909. 6:280.
Taylor & Thompson. Treatise on concrete, plain and reinforced. 1905. 1:81.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 6:230.
Concrete—Bibliography
Taylor & Thompson. A treatise on concrete. 1909. 6:230.
Concrete, Reinforced
Colby. Reinforced concrete in Europe. 1909. 6:322.
McCullough. Reinforced concrete. 1908. 5:80.
Mensch. Reinforced concrete pocket book. 1909. 6:338.
Taylor & Thompson. Treatise on concrete. 1905. 1:81.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 6:230.

Turneaure & Maurer. Principles of reinforced concrete construction. 1907. 4:85.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 6:231.

Concrete construction
Atlas Portland Cement Company. Concrete construction about the home and on the farm. 1905. 3:157.
Buel & Hill. Reinforced concrete. 1904. 1:39.
McCullough. Reinforced concrete. 1908. 5:80.
Turneaure & Maurer. Principles of reinforced concrete construction. 1907. 4:85.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 6:231.
Webb & Gibson. Masonry and reinforced concrete. 1909. 5:184.

Conduct of life
Abbott. The temple. 1909. 6:155.
Avebury. Peace and happiness. 1909. 5:71.
Bishop. Seventy years young. 1907. 4:168.
Brown. The young man's affairs. 1909. 6:37.
Call. Every day living. 1906. 3:7.
—— The freedom of life. 1905. 1:35.
—— Nerves and common sense. 1909. 6:70.
Crane. Right and wrong thinking and their results. 1905. 3:40.
Creighton. Art of living. 1909. 6:322.
DuBois, Patterson. The culture of justice. 1907. 4:40.
Dubois, Paul. Self-control and how to secure it. 1909. 5:162.
Fallows. Mental hygiene in every-day living. 1909. 5:163.
—— The point of view. 1909. 5:163.
—— A talk on relaxation. 1909. 5:164.
Hardy. How to be happy though civil. 1909. 6:245.
Hyde. Self-measurement. 1909. 5:169.
Jordan. The crown of individuality. 1909. 6:333.
Marden. Peace, power and plenty. 1909. 5:80.
Müller. Hindrances of life. 1909. 6:339.
Royce. The philosophy of loyalty. 1908. 4:240.
Saleeby. Worry. 1907. 4:83.
Stimson. The right life and how to live it. 1905. 1:51.
Strauss. The ideas of a plain country woman. 1908. 4:241.

Confederate states of America
Alexander. Military memoirs of a Confederate. 1907. 3:155.
Chesnut. A diary from Dixie. 1905. 1:35.

Conjuring
Evans. The old and the new magic. 1906. 2:160.

Connecticut
Abbott. Old paths and legends of the New England border. 1907. 4:35.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.

Connecticut River
Bacon. The Connecticut river and the valley of the Connecticut. 1906. 3:38.
Connemara, *Ireland*
Gwynn. A holiday in Connemara. 1909. 6:13.
Consciousness
Sidis & Goodhart. Multiple personality. 1905. 1:16.
Constantine I, *emperor of Rome*
Firth. Constantine the Great. 1905. 1:28.
Constantinople
Monroe. Turkey and the Turks. 1907. 4:105.
Constellations
Martin. The friendly stars. 1907. 3:125.
Milham. How to identify the stars. 1909. 6:46.
Serviss. Astronomy with the naked eye. 1908. 4:208.
Constitutions
Alston. Modern constitutions in outline. 1905. 1:47.
Dodd, *ed.* Modern constitutions. 2v. 1909. 5:76.
Lobingier. People's law. 1909. 6:286.
Constitutions, State
Dealey. Our state constitutions. 1907. 3:162.
Thorpe, *comp.* Federal and state constitutions. 7v. 1909. 6:190.
Conversion
Begbie. Twice-born men, a clinic in regeneration. 1909. 6:317.
Conway, Moncure Daniel
Conway. My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. 1906. 3:7.
Cooke, Jay
Oberholtzer. Jay Cooke, financier of the Civil War. 2v. 1907. 4:47.
Cookery
Barrows. Principles of cookery. 1907. 3:158.
Berry. Fruit recipes. 1907. 3:159.
Burrell. Living on a little. 1908. 4:256.
Dodd. Chemistry of the household. 1907. 3:162.
Farmer. Boston cooking school book. 1907. 3:84.
Fuller, *comp.* The up-to-date sandwich book. 1909. 6:243.
Glover. "Dame Curtsey's" book of recipes. 1909. 6:283.
Green, *pseud.* [Reed] Everyday luncheons. 1906. 2:161.
—— How to cook fish. 1908. 4:288.
—— How to cook meat and poultry. 1908. 4:288.
—— One thousand simple soups. 1907. 4:137.
—— What to have for breakfast. 1905. 1:100.
Hill. Cooking for two. 1909. 6:15.
Mitchell. The fireless cook book. 1909. 6:20.
Reed. How to cook vegetables. 1909. 6:21.
—— One thousand salads. 1909. 6:255.

Rorer. Mrs Rorer's vegetable cookery and meat substitutes. 1909. 5:180.
Cookery (for camping)
Bates. Camping and camp cooking. 1909. 5:155.
Kephart. Book of camping and woodcraft. 1906. 3:11.
—— Camp cookery. 1910. 6:385.
Cooper, James Fennimore
Brownell. American prose masters. 1909. 6:157.
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Cooperation
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
Fay. Cooperation at home and abroad. 1908. 5:137.
Holyoake. History of cooperation. New ed. 2v. 1906. 2:192.
Tolman. Social engineering. 1909. 5:182.
Copley, John Singleton
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Copper
Moore. The collector's manual. 1906. 3:46.
Coppersmithing
Fuller. Art of coppersmithing. 3d ed. 1904. 1:80.
Cornwall, *England*
Harris. Cornish saints and sinners. 1906. 3:67.
Hind. Days of Cornwall. 1907. 4:139.
Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille
La Farge. The higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.
Meynell. Corot and his friends. 1909. 6:121.
Corporations
American academy of political and social science. Federal regulation of industry. 1908. 4:281.
Day. The raid on prosperity. 1907. 4:39.
Prentice. The federal power over carriers and corporations. 1907. 3:104.
U. S. Corporations bureau. Taxation of corporations. pt. 1, New England. 1909. 6:101.
Correggio, Antonio Allegri da
Brinton. Correggio. 1906. 3:65.
Moore. Correggio. 1906. 3:101.
Corsica
Renwick. Romantic Corsica. 1910. 6:344.
Cortés, Hernando
MacNutt. Fernando Cortés and the conquest of Mexico. 1909. 6:337.
Ober. Hernando Cortés, conqueror of Mexico. 1905. 1:101.
Cosmogony
Arrhenius. Life of the universe. 2v. 1909. 6:67.
Lowell. The evolution of worlds. 1909. 6:287.
Cost of living
Chapin. Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York City. 1909. 5:134.
Richards. The cost of shelter. 1905. 2:11.

Costume
Allinson. The days of the directoire. 1909. 6:235.
Boehn. Modes and manners of the nineteenth century. 3v. 1909. 6:365.
Rhead. Chats on costume. 1906. 3:127.
Webb. The heritage of dress. 1908. 4:215.
Cotswold Hills, *England*
Evans. Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905. 2:147.
Cotton growing and manufacture
Burkett & Poe. Cotton. 1906. 2:207.
Van Vorst. The cry of the children. 1908. 4:151.
Cotton spinning
Hedrick. Cotton spinning. 1909. 6:284.
Coulevain, Pierre de
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.
Counterpoint
York. Counterpoint simplified. 1907. 4:243.
Country homes
Parkinson. Guide to the country home. 1909. 6:291.
Country houses
The Delineator's prize $3,000 houses. 1909. 6:163.
Ditchfield. Picturesque English cottages and their doorway gardens. 1905. 1:107.
Embury. One hundred country houses. 1909. 6:164.
Hooper. The country house. 1905. 2:35.
Macartney. Recent English domestic architecture. 1909. 6:389.
Maynard. The small country place. 1908. 4:239.
Morris & Wood. The country cottage. 1906. 2:212.
Osborne, *ed.* Country homes and gardens at moderate cost. 1907. 3:197.
Stickley. Craftsman homes. 1909. 6:401.
Country houses—Sanitation
Brewer. Rural hygiene. 1909. 6:197.
Country life
Butterfield. Chapters in rural progress. 1908. 4:172.
Gilman. My Cranford. 1909. 5:137.
Hall. A little land and a living. 1908. 4:237.
Hays. Education for country life. 1909. 6:99.
Perkins. Book of joys. 1907. 4:240.
Roads. Rural christendom. 1909. 6:395.
Shute. Farming it. 1909. 6:256.
Courts
Baldwin. The American judiciary. 1905. 1:77.
Wellman. A day in court. 1909. 6:300.
Coyotes
Harding. Wolf and coyote trapping. 1909. 6:380.
Crane, Walter
Crane. An artist's reminiscences. 1907. 4:10.

Credit
Prendergast. Credit and its uses. 1906. 3:170.
Crete
Abbott. Turkey in transition. 1909. 6:195.
Burrows. Discoveries in Crete. 1907. 4:129.
Hawes. Crete, the forerunner of Greece. 1910. 6:329.
Crime and criminals
Münsterberg. On the witness stand. 1908. 4:198.
Wines. Punishment and reformation. New ed. 1910. 6:424.
Criminal law
Alger. Moral overstrain. 1906. 2:177.
Train. The prisoner at the bar. 1906. 3:75.
Crivelli, Carlo
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.
Cromwell, Oliver
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Cryptogams, Vascular
Clute. Fern allies of North America north of Mexico. 1905. 1:106.
Cuba
Cuba. Oficina del censo. Cuba: population, history and resources, 1907. 1909. 6:31.
Culture
Eliot. Education for efficiency. 1909. 6:11.
Currency question
American academy of political and social science. Lessons of the financial crisis. 1908. 4:165.
Hull. Practical problems in banking and currency. 1907. 4:13.
Jevons. Investigations in currency and finance. New ed. 1909. 6:227.
Morawetz. Banking and currency problem in the United States. 1909. 5:106.
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.
Currency question—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. Select list of books relating to currency and banking. 1908. 4:316.
Curtis, George William
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Cushman, Charlotte Saunders
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.
Cyclopedias
Appleton's new practical cyclopedia. 6v. 1910. 6:363.
New international year book [annual] 1909. 5:177.

Dairying
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.

Conn. Practical dairy bacteriology. 1907. 4:235.
Lane. The business of dairying. 1909. 6:119.
Snyder. Dairy chemistry. 1906. 2:109.
Spillman. A successful poultry and dairy farm. 1909. 6:32.
Winslow. Production and handling of clean milk. 1908. 4:217.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 6:232.
Woll. Handbook for farmers and dairymen. 5th ed. 1908. 5:68.

Dakota Indians
Hanson. The conquest of the Missouri. 1909. 6:245.

Dalmatia
Holbach. Dalmatia. 1907. 4:80.

Damien, Joseph
Lambert. Romance of missionary heroism. 1907. 2:241.

Dana, Charles Anderson
Wilson. Life of Charles A. Dana. 1907. 3:174.

Danish literature—Bibliography
Kildal. Selected list of Norwegian and Danish books. 1908. 5:16.

Dante Alighieri
Dole. A teacher of Dante. 1908. 4:178.
Snell. Handbook to the works of Dante. 1909. 6:256.
Toynbee. Dante in English literature from Chaucer to Cary. 2v. 1909. 6:86.

Darwin, Charles Robert
American association for the advancement of science. Fifty years of Darwinism. 1909. 5:154.
Kellogg. Darwinism today. 1907. 4:14.
Poulton. Charles Darwin and The origin of species. 1909. 6:343.
Seward, *ed.* Darwin and modern science. 1909. 6:125.

Daubigne, Charles François
La Farge. The higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.

Davidson, Thomas
Knight. Memorials of Thomas Davidson. 1907. 4:193.

Davis, Jefferson
Dodd. Jefferson Davis. 1907. 4:178.

Davy, *Sir* Humphry
Ramsay. Essays. 1909. 6:48.

Death
Minot. The problem of age, growth and death. 1909. 6:19.

Debating
Askew. Pros and cons. 4th ed. 1906. 3:84.
Fanning, *comp.* Selected articles on capital punishment. 1909. 6:282.
—— Selected articles on the election of United States senators. 1909. 6:282.

Foster. Argumentation and debating. 1908. 4:236.
Pearson, *ed.* Intercollegiate debates. 1910. 6:292.
Phelps, *comp.* Selected articles on the income tax. 1909. 6:292.
—— Selected articles on the initiative and referendum. 1909. 6:292.
Ringwalt. Briefs on public questions. 1905. 1:69.
Robbins, *comp.* Selected articles on the commission plan of municipal government. 1909. 6:294.

Debussy, Claude
Liebich. Claude-Achille Debussy. 1908. 4:195.

Decamps, Alexandre Gabriel
La Farge. The higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.

Decoration and ornament
Day. Nature and ornament. v.1. 1909. 6:10.
—— —— v.2. 1910. 6:371.
Standage, *ed.* Decoration of metal, wood, glass, etc. 1908. 4:296.

Degeneration
Travis. The young malefactor. 1908. 4:213.

Delacroix, Ferdinand Victor Eugène
La Farge. The higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.

De Lancey, *Sir* William Howe
De Lancey. A week at Waterloo in 1815. 1906. 3:66.

Delftware
Moore. Delftware, Dutch and English. 1908. 5:46.

Democracy
Butler. True and false democracy. 1907. 3:161.
Dole. Spirit of democracy. 1906. 3:119.
Howe. Privilege and democracy in America. 1910. 6:383.

De Morgan, William
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.

Denmark—Description and travel
Butlin. Among the Danes. 1909. 6:69.

Denmark—Social life and customs
Riis. The old town. 1909. 6:124.

Department stores
Corbion. Principles of salesmanship, deportment and system. 1907. 4:77.

De Quincey, Thomas
Rickett. Vagabond in literature. 1906. 3:104.
Winchester. Group of English essayists of the early nineteenth century. 1910. 6:261.

Derbyshire, *England*
Firth. Highways and byways in Derbyshire. 1905. 1:107.

Descartes, René
Godfrey. A sister of prince Rupert. 1909. 6:166.

Design, Decorative
Davison. Arts connected with building. 1909. 6:371.
Day. Nature and ornament. v.2. 1910. 6:371.
Owen. Nature's aid to design. 1907. 4:201.
Sturgis. Interdependence of the arts of design. 1905. 1:79.
Devonshire, *England*
Snell. The Blackmore country. 1906. 2:167.
Diamonds
Crookes. Diamonds. 1910. 6:322.
Diaz, Porfirio
Zayes Enriquez. Porfirio Diaz. 1908. 5:23.
Diaz de la Pena, Narcisse Virgile
La Farge. The higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.
Dickens, Charles
Browne, *comp.* Short plays from Dickens. 1909. 6:8.
Chesterton. Charles Dickens. 1906. 3:95.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Philip. A Dickens dictionary. 1909. 6:394.
Shore. Charles Dickens and his friends. 1909. 6:256.
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Dickinson, Emily
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Diet
Black. Eating to live. 1906. 3:6.
Browne. Parcimony in nutrition. 1909. 5:156.
Hall. Nutrition and dietetics. 1910. 6:244.
Hill *and others.* Dietary studies in rural regions in Vermont, Tennessee and Georgia. 1909. 6:269.
Hogan. How to feed children. 9th ed. 1909. 6:61.
Holt. Care and feeding of children. 4th ed. 1907. 4:120.
—— —— 5th ed. 1909. 6:145.
Hunt. The daily meals of school children. 1909. 6:31.
Norton. Food and dietetics. 1907. 3:169.
Read. Fads and feeding. 1909. 6:176.
Diplomacy
Foster. Practice of diplomacy as illustrated in the foreign relations of the United States. 1906. 2:237.
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Moore. American diplomacy. 1905. 1:136.
Discoveries (in geography)
Greely. Handbook of polar discoveries. 3d ed. 1909. 6:226.
Laut. Vikings of the Pacific. 1905. 2:5.
Shackleton. Heart of the Antarctic. 1909. 6:178.
Williams. Romance of early exploration. 1907. 2:244.
Diseases
Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 1909. 6:206.

Diving
Boycott. Compressed air work and diving. 1909. 6:366.
Dix, Dorothea Lynde
Beach. Daughters of the Puritans. 1905. 2:3.
Dogs
Hart. Rabies and its increasing prevalence. 1908. 4:314.
Dogs, Legends and stories of
Fitzpatrick. Jock of the Bushveld. 1907. 4:102.
Dogs, Training of
U. S. Manufactures bureau. Police and work dogs in Europe. 1909. 6:102.
Dolls
Starr. The doll book. 1908. 5:85.
Dolomite Alps
Holland. Tyrol and its people. 1909. 6:168.
Domestic animals
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.
Davenport. Principles of breeding. 1907. 4:176.
Plumb. Types and breeds of farm animals. 1906. 3:103.
Voogt. Our domestic animals. 1907. 4:50.
—— & Smith. Farmer's cyclopedia of live stock. 1908 4:216.
Domestic economy
Bevier. The house. 1907. 3:160.
—— & Usher. Home economics movement. pt. 1. 1906. 3:95.
Burrell. Living on a little. 1908. 4:256.
Curtis. The making of a housewife. 1906. 3:40.
Dodd. Chemistry of the household. 1907. 3:162.
—— The healthful farmhouse. 1906. 3:41.
Elliott. Household hygiene. 1907. 3:163.
Hewitt. How to live on a small income. 1909. 6:246.
Hill. The up-to-date waitress. 1906. 2:162.
Hunt. Home problems from a new standpoint. 1908. 4:290.
James. Housekeeping for two. 1909. 6:247.
Laughlin. The complete home. 1907. 3:194.
Richards. The cost of shelter. 1905. 2:11.
Salmon. Progress in the household. 1906. 3:71.
Terhune. The housekeeper's week. 1908. 5:21.
Terrill. Household management. 1907. 3:173.
Domestic economy—Study and teaching
Hamilton. Farmer's institutes for women. 1909. 6:189.
Domett, Alfred
Browning. Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. 1906. 2:236.
Donatello
Villari. Studies, historical and critical. 1907. 4:214.

Doncaster, *England*
Howells. Seven English cities. 1909. 6:118.
Dorset, *England*
Treves. Highways and byways in Dorset. 1906. 2:213.
Douglas, Stephen Arnold
Carr. Stephen A. Douglas. 1909. 6:199.
Johnson. Stephen A. Douglas. 1908. 4:190.
Douglass, Frederick
Washington. Frederick Douglass. 1907. 3:173.
Drainage
Elliott. Practical farm drainage. 2d ed. 1908. 6:59.
Gray. Government reclamation work in foreign countries. 1909. 6:98.
Drainage, House
Bashore. Sanitation of a country house. 1905. 1:67.
Drake, *Sir* **Francis**
Noyes. Drake, an English epic. 1909. 6:210.
Drama
Borsa. The English stage of today. 1907. 4:254.
Caffin. The appreciation of the drama. 1908. 5:6.
Hale. Dramatists of today. 1905. 1:55.
Hamilton. Theory of the theatre. 1910. 6:379.
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Matthews. Study of the drama. 1910. 6:338.
Shaw. Dramatic opinions and essays. 2v. 1906. 3:72.
Symons. Plays, acting and music. 1909. 6:62.
Drama—Bibliography
Dramatic index for 1909 [annual] 1910. 6:373.
McFadden & Davis, *comp.* Selected list of plays for amateurs. 1908. 4:80.
Mulliken. Reading list on modern dramatists. 1907. 4:106.
Dramas (of individual authors)
Bangs. The real thing, and three other farces. 1909. 6:108.
Chapman. A sausage from Bologna. 1909. 6:37.
Du Maurier. An Englishman's home. 1909. 5:162.
Galsworthy. Plays: The silver box; Joy; Strife. 1909. 6:13.
Goethe. Faust (Phillips & Carr) 1908. 5:12.
Goldsmith. The good-natured man; She stoops to conquer. 1909. 6:60.
Hardy. The dynasts. 3v. 1904–8. 2:289.
Howells. The mother and the father. 1909. 5:169.
Hugo. Dramatic works. 3v. 1909. 5:194.
Kennedy. The servant in the house. 1908. 4:192.
—— The winterfeast. 1908. 5:43.
Ledoux. Yzdra. 1909. 6:386.
Mackaye. Mater. 1908. 5:80.
Maeterlinck. The blue bird. 1909. 5:174.

Moody. The faith healer. 1909. 5:143.
—— The great divide. 1909. 6:80.
Peabody. Fortune and men's eyes. 1909. 6:421.
—— The piper. 1909. 6:253.
Phillips. Faust. 1908. 5:12.
—— Nero. 1906. 2:107.
Shakespeare. As you like it (First folio ed.) 1906. 3:24.
—— King Henry the Fifth (The new Hudson Shakespeare) 1908. 5:123.
—— Life of Henry Fift (First folio ed.) 1906. 3:25.
—— Much adoe about nothing (First folio ed.) 1907. 5:65.
—— Tragedy of Richard the third (New variorum ed.) 1908. 5:65.
Swinburne. Dramas. 1909. 6:149.
Tarkington & Wilson. The man from home. 1908. 5:51.
Trask. King Alfred's jewel. 1909. 6:52.
Van Dyke. The house of Rimmon. 1908. 5:22.
Wagner. Tannhäuser (Huckel) 1906. 3:50.
Wiley. Dante and Beatrice. 1909. 6:406.
Yeats & Gregory. The unicorn from the stars. 1908. 4:300.
Zangwill. The melting-pot. 1909. 6:88.

Dramas—Plays for amateurs
Browne. Short plays from Dickens. 1909. 6:8.
Dix. Allison's lad and other martial interludes. 1910. 6:281.
Merington. Cranford, a play. 1905. 1:109.
—— The vicar of Wakefield. 1909. 6:251.

Drawing
How to draw. 1904. 1:27.
Clausen. Aims and ideals in art. 1906. 3:220.
Colby. Talks on drawing, painting, making, decorating, for primary teachers. 1909. 6:279.
Everett & Lawrence. Freehand and perspective drawing. 1909. 5:163.
Norton. Freehand perspective and sketching. 1909. 5:143.

Dresden gallery
Addison. Art of the Dresden gallery. 1907. 3:37.

Dressmaking
Laughlin, *ed.* The complete dressmaker. 1907. 3:194.
Watson. Textiles and clothing. 1907. 3:174.

Drinking customs
Hackwood. Inns, ales and drinking customs of old England. 1909. 6:328.

Drugs
Kebler *and others.* Harmfulness of headache mixtures. 1909. 6:189.
Sainsbury. Drugs and the drug habit. 1909. 6:48.

Dry farming
Macdonald. Dry-farming. 1909. 6:120.
Dublin, *Ireland*
Chart. Story of Dublin. 1907. 4:38.
Dürer, Albrecht
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Dufferin and Ava, *Sir* **Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood,** *1st marquis of*
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.
Du Lhut, Daniel Greysolon
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Dumas, Alexander
Dumas. My memoirs. 6v. 1907–8. 4:178.
Duncan, William
Arctander. The apostle of Alaska. 1909. 6:67.
Dunk Island
Banfield. The confessions of a beachcomber. 1909. 6:156.
Dupré, Jules
La Farge. The higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.
Durham, *England*
Howells. Seven English cities. 1909. 6:118.
Duse, Eleonora
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Dust
Elliott. Household bacteriology. 1907. 3:163.
Dwarfs
Lloyd. In dwarf land and cannibal country. 1907. 4:195.
Dyck, Anton van
Cust. Van Dyck. 1906. 4:176.
Dyer, Mary
Hodges. The apprenticeship of Washington. 1909. 5:105.
Dyes and dyeing
Brannt, *ed.* The practical dry cleaner, scourer, and garment dyer. 3d ed. 1909. 5:193.
Farrell. Dyeing and cleaning. 1908. 5:164.
Owen. Dyeing and cleaning of textile fabrics. 1909. 5:178.
Pawlie. Practical handbook of garment dyeing and cleaning. 1909. 5:178.
Dynamos
Franklin & Esty. Dynamos and motors. 1909. 6:242.

Earth
Snyder. The world machine. 1907. 3:129.
Earthquakes
Davison. A study of recent earthquakes. 1905. 1:54.
Dutton. Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. 1904. 1:8.
Gilbert. The San Francisco earthquake and fire. 1907. 4:41.

Hobbs. Earthquakes. 1907. 4:42.
Jordan, *ed.* The California earthquake of 1906. 1907. 4:190.

Earthquakes—Bibliography
Brooklyn public library. Earthquakes and volcanoes. 1906. 2:193.

East (Far East)
Ireland. The Far Eastern tropics. 1905. 1:57.
Knox. The spirit of the Orient. 1906. 3:45.
Penfield. East of Suez: Ceylon, India, China and Japan 1907. 3:103.
Thwing. Education in the Far East. 1909. 6:52.
Underwood. The religions of eastern Asia. 1910. 6:403.

East Indies
Whitney. Jungle trails and jungle people. 1905. 1:110.

Easter
The book of Easter. 1910. 6:318.

Eastern question (Balkan)
Buxton. Turkey in revolution. 1909. 6:8.
Knight. The awakening of Turkey. 1909. 5:16.
The near East. 1907. 4:199.
Smith. Fighting the Turk in the Balkans. 1908. 5:85.
Sonnichsen. Confessions of a Macedonian bandit. 1909. 6:50.
Upward. The east end of Europe. 1909. 6:128.

Eastern question (Far East)
Blakeslee, *ed.* China and the Far East. 1910. 6:365.
Bouillane de Lacoste. Around Afghanistan. 1909. 6:157.
Coolidge. The United States as a world power. 1908. 4:286.
Hamilton. Afghanistan. 1906. 3:43.
Hulbert. The passing of Korea. 1906. 3:10.
Lea. Valor of ignorance. 1909. 6:335.
McKenzie. The unveiled East. 1907. 4:142.
Martin. The awakening of China. 1907. 3:196.
Millard. America and the Far Eastern question. 1909. 6:19.
—— The new Far East. 1906. 2:165.
Simpson. The coming struggle in eastern Asia. 1908. 4:209.
—— Truce in the East and its aftermath. 1907. 4:210.
Smith. China and America today. 1907. 4:210.

Economics
Bogart. The economic history of the United States. 1907. 4:100.
Bullock. Introduction to the study of economics. 3d ed. 1908. 5:60.
—— *comp.* Selected readings in economics. 1907. 4:101.
Davenport. Value and distribution. 1908. 4:176.

Ely. Outlines of economics. New ed. 1908. 4:276.
George. Menace of privilege. 1905. 2:105.
Hawley. Enterprise and the productive process. 1907. 4:185.
Hirst. Life of Friedrich List and selections from his writings. 1909. 6:381.
Hobson. The industrial system. 1909. 6:205.
Holt. On the civic relations. 1907. 4:13.
Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.
Mill. Principles of political economy. New ed. 1909. 6:421.
Nathan. Economic heresies. 1909. 6:122.
Reeve. Cost of competition. 1906. 2:107.
Ringwalt. Briefs on public questions. 1905. 1:69.
Seligman. Principles of economics. 3d ed. 1907. 4:229.
—— —— 4th ed. 1909. 6:148.
Small. The cameralists. 1909. 6:347.

Eddy, *Mrs* Mary Morse (Baker) Glover
Milmine. Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy and the history of Christian science. 1909. 6:210.

Edgeworth, Maria
Hill. Maria Edgeworth and her circle. 1909. 6:205.

Edison, Thomas Alva
Jones. Thomas Alva Edison. 1908. 4:80.

Education
Carlton. Education and industrial evolution. 1908. 5:7.
Chancellor. A theory of motives, ideals, and values in education. 1907. 4:8.
Conover. Personality in education. 1908. 5:75.
Eliot. Education for efficiency. 1909. 6:11.
Emerson. Education. 1909. 6:60.
Gayley. Idols of education. 1910. 6:377.
Gilman. The launching of a university. 1906. 2:105.
Kappa. Let youth but know. 1905. 2:164.
O'Shea. Dynamic factors in education. 1906. 2:243.
Palmer. The teacher. 1908. 5:19.
Ruediger. Principles of education. 1910. 6:397.
Wendell. The privileged classes. 1908. 5:22.
West. Short papers on American liberal education. 1907. 3:133.

Education—Bibliography
U. S. Education bureau. Index to reports of commissioner of education, 1867–1907. 1909. 6:101.
—— List of publications of bureau, 1867–1907. 1908. 5:86.
—— A teacher's professional library. 1909. 6:190.
Wyer. Bibliography of education for 1907 [annual] 1908. 4:317.

Education—History
Compayré. Herbert Spencer and scientific education. 1907. 4:10.
—— Jean Jacques Rousseau and education from nature. 1907. 4:10.
—— Montaigne and education of the judgment. 1908. 4:173.
Graves. History of education before the middle ages. 1909. 5:138.
Misawa. Modern educators and their ideals. 1909. 5:175.
Monroe. Brief course in the history of education. 1907. 3:224.
Taylor. Syllabus of the history of education. 1909. 6:402.
Education—History—Bibliography
Taylor. Syllabus of the history of education. 1909. 6:402.
Education—Statistics
Snedden & Allen. School reports and school efficiency. 1908. 4:211.
Education—China
Thwing. Education in the Far East. 1909. 6:52.
Yung Wing. My life in China and America. 1909. 6:216.
Education—Greece
Walden. The universities of ancient Greece. 1909. 6:259.
Education—India
Thwing. Education in the Far East. 1909. 6:52.
Education—Japan
Thwing. Education in the Far East. 1909. 6:52.
Education—Rome
Wilkins. Roman education. 1905. 2:65.
Education—South Africa
South African native races committee, London. South African natives. 1909. 6:296.
Education—United States
Brown. Government by influence and other addresses. 1910. 6:367.
Burstall. Impressions of American education in 1908. 1909. 5:132.
Cubberley. Changing conceptions of education. 1908. 6:111.
Davenport. Education for efficiency. 1909. 6:112.
Draper. American education. 1909. 6:281.
Dutton & Snedden. Administration of public education in the United States. 1908. 5:39.
Francis. Americans, an impression. 1909. 6:72.
Thwing. History of higher education in America. 1906. 3:106.
Wendell. The mystery of education. 1909. 6:260.

Education, Social aspects of
Scott. Social education. 1908. 5:109.
Education of children
Allen. Home, school and vacation. 1907. 4:127.
Bray. The town child. 1909. 6:276.
Earhart. Teaching children to study. 1909. 6:114.
Grice. Home and school united in widening circles of inspiration and service. 1909. 6:378.
Hall. Youth. 1907. 4:79.
Johnson. Education by plays and games. 1907. 4:139.
Jones *and others*. Teaching children to study. 1909. 6:285.
Key. The century of the child. 1909. 5:140.
—— Education of the child. 1909. 6:419.
O'Shea. Social development and education. 1909. 6:123.
Row. Educational meaning of manual arts and industries. 1909. 6:396.
Tyler. Growth and education. 1907. 3:227.
See also Moral education; Religious education.
Education of women
Burstall. English high schools for girls. 1907. 4:172.
Crawford. The college girl of America. 1904. 1:7.
Gilchrist. Life of Mary Lyon. 1910. 6:377.
Hyde. The college man and the college woman. 1906. 2:100.
Olin. The women of a state university. 1909. 6:122.
Palmer. The teacher. 1908. 5:19.
Edwards, Jonathan
Macphail. Essays in puritanism. 1905. 1:58.
Powell. Heavenly heretics. 1909. 6:343.
Eggs
Hastings. The egg trade of the United States. 1909. 6:99.
Egypt—Antiquities
Duncan. Exploration of Egypt and the Old Testament. 1909. 6:202.
Hichens. Egypt and its monuments. 1908. 5:42.
Maspero. New light on ancient Egypt. 1909. 5:142.
Egypt—Civilization
Maspero. New light on ancient Egypt. 1909. 5:142.
Egypt—Description and travel
Butler. From sketch-book and diary. 1909. 6:319.
Duncan. Going down from Jerusalem. 1909. 6:113.
Dunning. Today on the Nile. 1905. 2:9.
Egypt and how to see it. 1908. 4:135.
Hichens. Egypt and its monuments. 1908. 5:42.
Loti, *pseud.* Egypt. 1910. 6:287.
Egypt—History, Ancient
Baikie. Story of the Pharaohs. 1908. 4:283.
Breasted. History of Egypt from the earliest times to the Persian conquest. 1905. 1:133.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 6:141.
—— History of the ancient Egyptians. 1908. 4:170.

Egypt—History, Modern
Cromer. Modern Egypt. 2v. 1908. 4:133.
Egypt—Politics and government
Cromer. Modern Egypt. 2v. 1908. 4:133.
Egypt—Religion
Erman. Handbook of Egyptian religion. 1907. 4:180.
Elections
American academy of political and social science. Municipal problems. 1906. 3:38.
Dougherty. The electoral system of the United States. 1906. 2:159.
Fuller. Government by the people. 1908. 4:236.
Haynes. Election of senators. 1906. 2:181.
See also Citizenship; Primaries; Referendum; Representation; Senators.
Elections—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. Select list of references on corrupt practices in elections. 1908. 4:317.
Electric conductors
Del Mar. Electric power conductors. 1909. 6:280.
Electric engineering
Gibson. Electricity of today. 1907. 2:237.
Hibbert. Popular electricity. 1909. 6:330.
Hobart. Heavy electrical engineering. 1909. 6:246.
Standard handbook for electrical engineers. 1908. 5:85.
Turner & Hobart. Insulation of electric machines. 1905. 2:37.
Electric engineering—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.
Electric furnace
Stansfield. Electric furnace. 1908. 4:211.
Wright. Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. 1905. 2:109.
Electric heating
Gibson. Electricity of today. 1907. 2:237.
Electric light
Barrows. Electrical illuminating engineering. 1908. 5:-130.
Gibson. Electricity of today. 1907. 2:237.
Electric lighting
Cravath & Lansingh. Practical illumination. 1907. 4:174.
Knox & Shaad. Electric wiring and lighting. 1909. 5:172.
Electric machinery
Bell. Electric power transmission. 4th ed. 1906. 2:108.
Crocker. Dynamo-electric machinery. 1908. 5:75.
Electric motors
Franklin. Dynamos and motors. 1909. 6:242.
Meade. Electric motors. 1908. 5:142.
Raymond. Motor troubles. 1908. 6:48.

Electric power distribution
Abbott. Electrical transmission of energy. 4th ed. 1904. 1:5.
Bell. Electric power transmission. 4th ed. 1906. 2:108.
Hutchinson. Long-distance electric power transmission. 1907. 4:189.
Electric railroads
Gibson. Electricity of today. 1907. 2:237.
Gotshall. Notes on electric railway economics and preliminary engineering. 2d ed. 1904. 1:29.
Lowe. Electric railway troubles and how to find them. 1909. 6:250.
Wilson. Electrical traction. 2v. 1907. 4:153.
Electric wiring
Cushing. Standard wiring for electric light and power. 11th ed. 1905. 1:54.
Knox & Shaad. Electric wiring and lighting. 1909. 5:172.
Electricity
Atkinson. Electricity for everybody. New ed. 1907. 4:117.
Cummings. Electricity and magnetism in telephone maintenance. 1908. 6:10.
Gibson. Electricity of today. 1907. 2:237.
—— Romance of modern electricity. 1905. 1:127.
Hibbert. Popular electricity. 1909. 6:330.
Houston. Electricity in everyday life. 3v. 1905. 1:56.
Lincoln, *comp.* Practical electricity. 4th ed. 1904. 1:29.
Lodge. Electrons. 1906. 4:141.
Electricity—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Books on electricity. 1906. 2:194.
Society for the promotion of engineering education. Revised list of technical books. 1906. 2:194.
Electrometallurgy
Wright. Electric furnaces and their industrial applications. 1905. 2:109.
Electrons
Lodge. Electrons. 1908. 4:141.
Righi. Modern theory of physical phenomena, radioactivity, ions, electrons. 1904. 1:16.
Electroplating
Langbein. Complete treatise on the electro-deposition of metals. 1905. 1:58.
Eliot, Charles William
Kuehnemann. Charles W. Eliot. 1909. 6:17.
Eliot, George, *pseud.*
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
Elizabeth, *countess palatine, abbess of Herford*
Godfrey, *pseud.* A sister of Prince Rupert. 1909. 6:166.

Elizabeth, *queen of England*
Hume. Two English queens and Philip. 1908. 5:105.
Mumby, *comp.* Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth. 1909. 6:173.
Elizabeth Stuart, *queen of Bohemia*
Green. Elizabeth, electress palatine and queen of Bohemia. 1909. 6:417.
Ellsworth, Oliver
Brown. Life of Oliver Ellsworth. 1905. 2:34.
Elocution.
Breare. Elocution. 1906. 2:158.
Embroidery
Christie. Embroidery and tapestry weaving. 1906. 3:66.
Day & Buckle. Art in needlework. 3d ed. 1908. 5:61.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Brownell. American prose masters. 1909. 6:157.
Eliot. Four American leaders. 1906. 3:120.
Emerson. Journals. v. 1-2. 1909. 6:202.
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
Woodberry. Ralph Waldo Emerson. 1907. 3:106.
Emigration. *See* Immigration
Emmanuel movement
Baker. New ideals in healing. 1909. 5:99.
McComb. Power of self suggestion. 1909. 6:18.
Powell. Emmanuel movement in a New England town. 1909. 5:108.
Worcester & McComb. Christian religion as a healing power. 1909. 6:214.
Worcester *and others.* Religion and medicine. 1908. 4:266.
See also Mental healing; Religious therapeutics.
Employers' liability
Henderson. Industrial insurance in the United States. 1909. 5:77.
Lewis. State insurance. 1909. 5:141.
Enamel
Dawson. Enamels. 1908. 5:38.
Day. Enamelling. 1907. 5:38.
Engineering
Williams. How it is done. 1908. 5:88.
Engineering—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.
Society for the promotion of engineering education. Revised list of technical books. 1906. 2:194.
Engineering—Contracts and specifications
Fowler. Law and business of engineering and contracting. 1909. 5:165.
Gillette. Handbook of cost data. 1905. 1:137.
England
Clarke. Browning's England. 1908. 5:37.

England—Description and travel
Abraham. Complete mountaineer. 1908. 4:163.
Bates. From Gretna Green to Land's End. 1907. 4:6.
Bradley. Rivers and streams of England. 1909. 6:318.
Ditchfield. Picturesque English cottages and their doorway gardens. 1905. 1:107.
Harper. The Hardy country. 1904. 1:9.
Howells. Certain delightful English towns. 1906. 2:239.
Hueffer. England and the English. 1907. 4:139.
James. English hours. 1905. 1:127.
Melville. The Thackeray country. 1905. 1:41.
Rawnsley. Round the Lake country. 1909. 6:254.
Shelley. Literary by-paths in Old England. 1906. 3:73.
Sherrill. Stained glass tours in England. 1909. 6:49.
Stawell. Motor tours in Wales and the border counties. 1909. 6:51.
Story. American shrines in England. 1908. 5:111.
Wharton. An English honeymoon. 1908. 5:53.

England—Social life and customs
Collier. England and the English from an American point of view. 1909. 5:134.
Godfrey, *pseud.* English children in the olden time. 1908. 4:259.
Green. Town life in the fifteenth century. 1907. 4:120.
Hackwood. Inns, ales and drinking customs of old England. 1909. 6:328.
Sparrow. The English house. 1909. 6:50.
Stephenson. The Elizabethan people. 1910. 6:348.

English drama
Schelling. Elizabethan drama, 1558-1642. 2v. 1908. 4:206.
Thorndike. Tragedy. 1908. 4:212.

English fiction
Canning. History in Scott's novels. 1905. 2:68.

English language
Lounsbury. Standard of usage in English. 1908. 4:196.
Matthews. American of the future. 1909. 6:251.
Palmer. Self-cultivation in English. 1909. 6:61.
Woolley. Mechanics of writing. 1909. 6:351.

English language—Composition
Arnold & Kittredge. The mother tongue. New ed. 2v. 1908. 6:140.
Baldwin. Composition, oral and written. 1909. 6:197.
—— Writing and speaking. 1909. 6:35.
English composition in theory and practice. 1909. 6:202.
Hartog. Writing of English. 1907. 4:103.
Scott & Denney. Elementary English composition. New ed. 1909. 6:148.

English language—Dictionaries
Webster's new international dictionary of the English language. 1909. 6:150.

English language—Grammar

Arnold & Kittredge. The mother tongue. New ed. 2v. 1908. 6:140.

Fernald. A working grammar of the English language. 1908. 5:137.

Leonard. Grammar and its reasons. 1908. 5:17.

English language—Pronunciation

Phyfe. Twelve thousand words often mispronounced. New ed. 1908. 5:65.

English language—Study and teaching (for foreigners)

Faustine & Wagner. New reader for evening schools. 1909. 6:375.

Mintz. New American citizen. 1909. 6:46.

O'Brien. English for foreigners. 1909. 5:177.

English literature

Cambridge history of English literature. v. 1-2. 1907-8. 4:256.

—— v. 3. 1908. 5:133.

—— v. 4. 1910. 6:319.

Chandler. Literature of roguery. 2v. 1907. 4:8.

Gosse. Modern English literature. New ed. 1906. 3:84.

Jusserand. Literary history of the English people. v. 2, pt. 1. 1906. 3:98.

—— —— v. 3, pt. 2. 1909. 6:333.

Long. English literature. 1909. 6:119.

Magnus. English literature in the nineteenth century. 1909. 6:79.

Moody & Lovett. First view of English literature. 1905. 1:68.

Nicoll & Seccombe. History of English literature. 3v. 1907. 4:229.

Saintsbury. Later nineteenth century. 1907. 4:206.

Tappan. Short history of England's and America's literature. 1906. 2:149.

Toynbee. Dante in English literature. 2v. 1909. 6:86.

Wendell. Temper of the seventeenth century in English literature. 1904. 1:18.

English literature—Collections

Hadow. Oxford treasury of English literature. v. 1. 1906. 3:97.

—— —— v. 2. 1908. 5:41.

Manly, *ed.* English prose (1137-1890). 1909. 6:45.

English literature—Study and teaching

Schackford. English masterpieces of the nineteenth century. 1906. 3:128.

English poetry.

Brooke. Studies in poetry. 1907. 4:170.

Mackail. Springs of Helicon. 1909. 5:173.

Reynolds. Treatment of nature in English poetry between Pope and Wordsworth. 2d ed. 1909. 6:422.

Symons. Romantic movement in English poetry. 1909. 6:127.

English poetry—Collections

Bronson, *ed.* English poems (1550-1650) 1909. 6:36.
—— English poems (1660-1800) 1908. 4:284.
—— English poems; the nineteenth century. 1907. 3:192.
Brooke & Rolleston, *ed.* Treasury of Irish poetry. 1907. 4:117.
Cody, *ed.* Selection from the great English poets. 1905. 1:67.
Leonard, *comp.* Pageant of English poetry. 1909. 6:387.
Page, *ed.* British poets of the nineteenth century. 1904. 1:14.
Palgrave, *comp.* Golden treasury. New ed. 1909. 6:147.
—— Treasury of sacred song. 1906. 3:102.

Engraving

Austin. History of engraving. 1909. 6:5.
Hayden. Chats on old prints. 1906. 3:43.
Hind. Short history of engraving and etching. 1908. 5:42.
Salaman. Old English colour-prints. 1909. 6:295.
Weitenkampf. How to appreciate prints. 1908. 5:53.

Entertaining

Hall. Handbook of hospitality for town and country. 1909. 6:203.
Laughlin. Complete hostess. 1906. 2:100.

Entertainments

Glover. "Dame Curtsey's" book of novel entertainments. 1907. 4:183.

Erie canal

Hepburn. Artificial waterways and commercial development. 1909. 5:104.

Escorial, *Spain*

Calvert. The Escorial. 1907. 4:130.

Eskimos

Amundsen. The Northwest Passage. 2v. 1908. 4:282.
Cameron. The new North. 1909. 6:159.
Mikkelsen. Conquering the Arctic ice. 1909. 6:121.

Essay

Dawson, *ed.* Great English essayists. 1909. 6:201.
Winchester. Group of English essayists of the early nineteenth century. 1910. 6:261.

Essays (of individual authors)

Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 1907. 4:167.
Beebe. Log of the sun. 1906. 3:38.
Beerbohm. Yet again. 1910. 6:364.
Benson. The altar fire. 1907. 4:6.
—— At large. 1908. 4:283.
—— Beside still waters. 1907. 3:159.
—— The Upton letters. 1905. 1:33.

Burroughs. Far and near. 1904. 1:6.
—— Leaf and tendril. 1908. 4:172.
—— Ways of nature. 1905. 1:99.
Chesterton. All things considered. 1908. 5:36.
Conway. Moncure D. Conway; addresses and reprints. 1909. 6:38.
Couch. From a Cornish window. 1906. 2:179.
Crothers. By the Christmas fire. 1908. 5:8.
—— The pardoner's wallet. 1905. 1:134.
Dunn. Cicero in Maine. 1905. 2:4.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Grayson. Adventures in contentment. 1907. 4:18.
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
—— Realities and ideals. 1908. 5:12.
Higginson. Part of a man's life. 1905. 1:101.
Jefferies. Life of the fields. 1908. 5:62.
Lane. Champagne standard. 1905. 2:106.
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.
Lucas. One day and another. 1909. 6:78.
Maeterlinck. Measure of the hours. 1907. 4:46.
Martin. In a new century. 1908. 5:18.
—— Wayside wisdom. 1909. 6:338.
Masterman. In peril of change. 1906. 2:69.
Matthews. Recreations of an anthologist. 1904. 1:13.
Meynell. Ceres' runaway. 1910. 6:339.
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
—— —— 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
—— —— 6th series. 1909. 5:107.
Morley. Critical miscellanies. v. 4. 1908. 4:293.
Packard. Wild pastures. 1909. 6:47.
—— Wildwood ways. 1909. 6:291.
Paget. Limbo, and other essays. New ed. 1908. 5:196
Perry. The amateur spirit. 1904. 1:15.
—— Park-street papers. 1908. 4:263.
Repplier. A happy half-century. 1908. 4:295.
—— In our convent days. 1905. 1:128.
Rhodes. Historical essays. 1909. 6:212.
Ritchie. Blackstick papers. 1908. 5:48.
Ruskin. Selections from the works of John Ruskin. 1908. 5:122.
Sedgwick. The new American type. 1908. 4:207.
Sharp. Lay of the land. 1908. 4:296.
Showerman. With the professor. 1910. 6:346.
Stevenson. Essays. 1906. 3:49.
Torrey. Friends on the shelf. 1906. 3:75.
—— Nature's invitation. 1904. 1:17.
Van Dyke. Counsels by the way. 1908. 4:298.
—— Days off, and other digressions. 1907. 3:228.
—— Essays in application. 1905. 1:128.
Whiteing. Little people. 1909. 5:112.

Wilcox. The human way. 1909. 6:129.
Woodrow. The bird of time. 1907. 3:138.
Yoxall. The wander years. 1909. 6:407.

Esthetics
Croce. Aesthetic as science of expression and general linguistic. 1909. 6:370.
Gordon. Esthetics. 1909. 6:378.
Lee, *pseud.* Laurus nobilis. 1909. 6:208.

Etching
Hayden. Chats on old prints. 1906. 3:43.
Hind. Short history of engraving and etching. 1908. 5:42.

Ether (of space)
Lodge. Ether of space. 1909. 6:78.

Ethics
Cabot. Everyday ethics. 1906. 3:118.
Dewey & Tufts. Ethics. 1908. 5:39.
Dickinson. Meaning of good. 1906. 3:40.
Dole. Ethics of progress. 1909. 6:163.
Griggs. Moral education. 1904. 1:9.
Henderson. Children of good fortune. 1905. 1:56.
McConnell. Duty of altruism. 1910. 6:389.
Perry. The moral economy. 1909. 6:175.
Rand, *comp.* Classical moralists. 1909. 6:254.
Royce. Philosophy of loyalty. 1908. 4:240.

Ethics—Dictionaries
Hastings, *ed.* Encyclopaedia of religion and ethics. 1908. 6:14.

Ethics—History
Eucken. Problem of human life. 1909. 6:241.
Westermarck. Origin and development of the moral ideas. v. 2. 1908. 5:87.

Ethics, Christian
Briggs. Ethical teaching of Jesus. 1904. 1:6.
Hall. Social solutions in the light of Christian ethics. 1910. 6:379.
King. Ethics of Jesus. 1910. 6:334.

Ethnology
Arnold. The American Egypt. 1909. 6:196.
Fraser. Quaint subjects of the king. 1909. 6:40.
Johnston. George Grenfell and the Congo. 1910. 6:332.
Keane. The world's peoples. 1908. 4:238.

Etiquet
Hall. Handbook of hospitality for town and country. 1909. 6:203.
—— Social usages at Washington. 1906. 3:42.
Hardy. How to be happy though civil. 1909. 6:245.
Sherwood. Manners and social usages. New ed. 1907. 4:122.

Eton college
Stone. Eton. 1909. 6:401.

Eugenics
American academy of political and social science. Race improvement in the United States. 1909. 6:5.
Bray. The town child. 1909. 6:276.
Davenport. Eugenics. 1910. 6:280.
Saleeby. Parenthood and race culture. 1909. 6:84.
Whetham. The family and the nation. 1909. 6:405.
See also Galton, Francis.

Europe—Description and travel
Belloc. Hills and the sea. 1906. 4:6.
Frazar. Practical European guide. 3d ed. 1908. 5:62.
Guerber. How to prepare for Europe. 1906. 2:162.
Paget. The sentimental traveller. 1908. 4:201.
Yoxall. The wander years. 1909. 6:407.

Europe—History
Cambridge modern history. v. 6. 1909. 6:368.
—— v. 11. 1909. 5:74.
Dow. Atlas of European history. 1907. 4:39.
Reich. Foundations of modern Europe. 2d ed. 1908. 5:65.
Robinson & Beard. Development of modern Europe. 2v. 1907-8. 4:205.

Europe—History—Sources
Robinson & Beard. Readings in modern European history. v. 1. 1908. 5:83.
—— —— v. 2. 1909. 5:180.

Europe—History—Study and teaching
Franklin. Great movements of modern European history. 1906. 3:121.
—— Significant aspects of ancient and mediaeval civilization. 1906. 3:120.

Europe—Politics and government
Simpson. Rise of Louis Napoleon. 1909. 6:346.
Tardieu. France and the alliances. 1908. 5:85.

Evangelists
Mudge. The saintly calling. 1905. 1:42.

Evolution
American association for the advancement of science. Fifty years of Darwinism. 1909. 5:154.
Arrhenius. Life of the universe. 1909. 6:67.
Bastian. Nature and origin of living matter. 1905. 2:157.
Bateson. Mendel's principles of heredity. 1909. 6:236.
Depéret. Transformations of the animal world. 1909. 6:11.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
—— Meaning of infancy. 1909. 6:60.
Jordan & Kellogg. Evolution and animal life. 1907. 4:44.
Kellogg. Darwinism today. 1907. 4:14.
Montgomery. Analysis of racial descent in animals. 1906. 2:212.

Poulton. Charles Darwin and The origin of species. 1909. 6:343.
—— Essays on evolution. 1908. 5:83.
Saleeby. Evolution, the master-key. 1906. 2:166.
Seward, *ed.* Darwin and modern science. 1909. 6:125.
Tyler. Man in the light of evolution. 1908. 5:86.
Vries. Species and varieties. 1905. 1:60.

Excavation
Prelini. Earth and rock excavation. 1904. 1:15.

Explorers
Morris. Heroes of discovery in America. 1906. 3:12.
Sanderson. Heroes of pioneering. 1908. 4:149.

Explosives
Guttman. Manufacture of explosives. 1909. 6:166.

Fabre, Ferdinand
Thorold. Six masters in disillusion. 1909. 6:214.

Factories
Hobart. Millwrighting. 1909. 6:15.
Meakin. Model factories and villages. 1905. 2:10.

Fagan, Mark
Steffens. Upbuilders. 1909. 6:126.

Fall River, *Mass.*
Lincoln. The city of the dinner-pail. 1909. 6:77.

Family (The)
Bosanquet. The family. 1906. 3:192.
Call. Every day living. 1906. 3:7.
Wells. Socialism and the family. 1908. 5:87.

Fantin-Latour, Ignace Henri Jean Théodore
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.

Farm life. *See* Agriculture; Country life.

Farm management
Card. Farm management. 1907. 3:118.
Spillman. Successful poultry and dairy farm. 1909. 6:32.

Farm produce
Massey. Practical farming. 1907. 4:46.

Farmers
Bailey. Training of farmers. 1909. 6:108.

Farmers' institutes
Hamilton. Farmers' institutes for women. 1909. 6:189.

Farmhouses
Dodd. The healthful farmhouse. 1906. 3:41.

Faroe Islands
Annandale. The Faroes and Iceland. 1905. 2:33.

Farragut, David Glasgow
Spears. David G. Farragut. 1905. 1:101.

Farrar, Geraldine
Wagnalls. Stars of the opera. 1907. 4:230.

Faust
Newman. Musical studies. 1905. 1:136.
Fermentation
Lipman. Bacteria in relation to country life. 1908. 5:17.
Ferns
Slosson. How ferns grow. 1906. 2:243.
Woolson. Ferns and how to grow them. 1905. 2:12.
Fertilizers
3:117.
Hall. Fertilizers and manures. 1909. 6:244.
Lipman. Bacteria in relation to country life. 1908. 5:17.
Snyder. Soils and fertilizers. 3d ed. 1908. 5:67.
Vivian. First principles of soil fertility. 1908. 4:152.
Fessenden, William Pitt
Fessenden. Life and public services of William Pitt Fessenden. 2v. 1907. 4:136.
Fibers
Hunt. Forage and fiber crops in America. 1907. 3:223.
Fiction
Burton. Masters of the English novel. 1909. 6:158.
Dawson. Makers of English fiction. 1905. 1:100.
Hamilton. Materials and methods of fiction. 1908. 4:259.
Horne. Technique of the novel. 1908. 4:238.
Whitcomb. Study of a novel. 1905. 2:167.
Fiction—Bibliography
Baker. History in fiction. 2v. 1907. 3:157.
English prose fiction. 1908. 5:10.
Fiction catalog. 1908. 5:11.
Newark free public library, *comp.* A thousand of the best novels. 1904. 1:30.
Field mice
Lantz. An economic study of field mice. 1907. 4:104.
Fiji Islands
Grimshaw. Fiji and its possibilities. 1907. 4:42.
Finance
Bullock, *ed.* Selected readings in public finance. 1906. 2:179.
Jevons. Investigations in currency and finance. New ed. 1909. 6:227.
Plehn. Introduction to public finance. 3d ed. 1909. 6:148.
Finance—United States
Lauck. Causes of the panic of 1893. 1907. 3:224.
Noyes. Forty years of American finance. New ed. 1909. 6:147.
Finland
Scott. Through Finland. 1909. 5:181.
Fireless cookers
Mitchell. The fireless cook book. 1909. 6:20.
Firemen
Downes. Fire-fighters and their pets. 1907. 4:11.

First aid in illness and injury
Pilcher. First aid in illness and injury. 9th ed. 1905. 1:69.
Fish and fishing
Cleveland. Fishing and shooting sketches. 1906. 3:40.
Henshall. Favorite fish and fishing. 1908. 4:186.
Holder. Big game at sea. 1908. 4:238.
—— Life in the open. 1906. 2:163.
—— Log of a sea angler. 1906. 2:100.
—— & Jordan. Fish stories. 1909. 5:104.
Jordan. Fishes. 1907. 4:191.
Paine. The tent dwellers. 1908. 4:293.
Rhead. Book of fish and fishing. 1908. 4:295.
Fish and fishing—Tackle
Camp. Fishing kits and equipment. 1910. 6:369.
Fisheries
Greely. Handbook of Alaska. 1909. 5:166.
Shaler. Man and the earth. 1905. 2:7.
Tower. History of the American whale fishery. 1907. 4:213.
Wright. Romance of the world's fisheries. 1908. 4:87.
Fisheries—Bibliography
U. S. Fisheries bureau (Commerce and labor department) List of publications available for distribution. 1908. 4:316.
Fisk university
From servitude to service. 1905. 2:4.
Fiske, John
Perry. John Fiske. 1906. 2:11.
Fitzgerald, Edward
Torrey. Friends on the shelf. 1906. 3:75.
Flags
Harrison. Stars and stripes and other American flags. 1906. 3:43.
Flaubert, Gustave
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.
Florence
Bode. Florentine sculptors of the Renaissance. 1909. 6:7.
Browning. Florence in the poetry of the Brownings. 1904. 1:6.
Cruttwell. Guide to the paintings in the Florentine galleries. 1907. 3:221.
Horsburgh. Lorenzo the Magnificent. 1909. 6:41.
Florence—Description
Hutton. Country walks about Florence. 1908. 6:15.
Ross. Old Florence and modern Tuscany. 1904. 1:31.
Whiting. The Florence of Landor. 1905. 2:12.
Florence—History
Biagi. Men and manners of old Florence. 1909. 6:108.
Brown. Builders of Florence. 1907. 4:128.

Lungo. Women of Florence. 1908. 5:18.
Staley. Guilds of Florence. 1906. 3:105.
Florida
Dimock. Florida enchantments. 1908. 5:39.
Flowers
Doubleday. The American flower garden. 1909. 6:163.
Henshaw. Mountain wild flowers of America. 1906. 2:182.
Kirby. Daffodils, narcissus, and how to grow them. 1907. 4:14.
Rexford. Four seasons in a garden. 1907. 3:171.
Shelton. The seasons in a flower garden. 1906. 3:14.
Walton. Practical guide to the wild flowers and fruits. 1909. 5:183.
Folklore—Africa
Guggisberg. We two in West Africa. 1909. 6:41.
Folklore—Great Britain
Herbert. The Isle of Man. 1909. 6:167.
Folklore—Hawaii
Thrum. Hawaiian folk tales. 1907. 3:132.
Folklore—Indians of North America
Curtis, *ed.* The Indians' book. 1907. 4:38.
Folklore—Ireland
Graves, *comp.* Irish fairy book. 1909. 6:378.
Gregory. Book of saints and wonders. 1908. 4:184.
Folklore—Japanese
Ozaki. Warriors of old Japan. 1909. 6:392.
Folklore—Mongols
Curtin. Journey in southern Siberia. 1909. 6:161.
Folk-songs
Wisconsin, University of. Germanistischen Gesellschaft. Deutsches Liederbuch für amerikanische studenten. 1906. 3:175.
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de
Thorold. Six masters in disillusion. 1909. 6:214.
Food
Abel. Care of food in the home. 1909. 6:269.
Norton. Food and dietetics. 1907. 3:169.
Richards. Food materials and their adulterations. 3d ed. 1906. 2:222.
—— & Woodman. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint. 3d ed. 1909. 6:230.
Wiley. Foods and their adulteration. 1907. 3:199.
Food—Analysis
Leach. Food inspection and analysis. 2d ed. 1909. 6:420.
Food adulteration and inspection
Leach. Food inspection and analysis. 2d ed. 1909. 6:420.
Richards. Food materials and their adulterations. 3d ed. 1906. 2:222.
Wiley. Foods and their adulteration. 1907. 3:199.
Food law and legislation
U. S. Chemistry bureau. Food legislation during year ended June 30, 1908. 1909. 5:144.

Food preservatives
U. S. Chemistry bureau. General results of investigations showing effect of formaldehyde upon digestion and health. 1908. 5:86.
Food supply
Shaler. Man and the earth. 1905. 2:7.
Forage plants
Hunt. Forage and fiber crops in America. 1907. 3:223.
Voorhees. Forage crops for soiling, silage, hay and pasture. 1907. 4:18.
Force and energy
Le Bon. Evolution of forces. 1908. 5:79.
Forestry
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.2. 1907. 3:219.
—— —— v.4. 1909. 5:129.
Cleveland. A primer of conservation. 1908. 4:314.
—— Status of forestry in the United States. 1909. 6:189.
Fetherolf. Forest planting on the northern prairies. 1908. 4:314.
Kellogg. Timber supply of the United States. 1909. 6:99.
Muir. Our national parks. New ed. 1909. 6:229.
Pinchot. Conservation of natural resources. 1908. 4:315.
Sherfesee. Primer of wood preservation. 1908. 4:315.
Winkenweeder. Forestry in public schools. 1907. 4:110.
Forestry—Bibliography
U. S. Forest service. Classified list of publications available for distribution Jan. 15, 1909. 1909. 5:145.
Forging
Bacon. Forging. 1909. 5:154.
Formosa
Takekoshi. Japanese rule in Formosa. 1907. 3:172.
Foundations
Fowler. Ordinary foundations. 1905. 1:39.
Foundry practice
Tate & Stone. Foundry practice. 3d ed. 1909. 6:150.
Fourth dimension
Manning, *ed.* Fourth dimension simply explained. 1910. 6:337.
Fragonard, Jean Honoré
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
France, Anatole
Brandes. Anatole France. 1908. 5:73.
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.
Thorold. Six masters in disillusion. 1909. 6:214.
Torrey. Friends on the shelf. 1906. 3:75.
France
Barker. France of the French. 1909. 6:6.
Prothero. Pleasant land of France. 1908. 5:20.

France—Biography
Clergue. The salon. 1907. 4:132.
Hall. The friends of Voltaire. 1907. 4:102.
France—Church and state
Klein. An American student in France. 1908. 4:261.
France—Civilization
George. France in the twentieth century. 1908. 5:137.
France—Colonies
Morris. History of colonization. 1908. 4:228.
France—Court and courtiers
Boigne. Memoirs, 1781-1830. 1907. 4:7.
Evans. Memoirs of Dr Thomas W. Evans. 1905. 2:69.
Farmer. Versailles and the court under Louis XIV. 1905. 1:135.
Vincens. Madame, mother of the regent. 1909. 6:214.
France—Description and travel
Champney. Romance of the French abbeys. 1905. 1:106.
Edwards. Literary rambles in France. 1907. 4:12.
Klein. An American student in France. 1908. 4:261.
Marshall. Cathedral cities of France. 1907. 4:143.
Maud. Felicity in France. 1906. 3:100.
Miltoun, *pseud.* [Mansfield] Cathedrals of northern France. 1904. 1:13.
—— Cathedrals of southern France. 1905. 1:13.
Peixotto. Through the French provinces. 1909. 6:253.
Perkins. French cathedrals and chateaux. 1909. 6:147.
Rose. Cathedrals and cloisters of midland France. 1907. 4:205.
—— Cathedrals and cloisters of the south of France. 1906. 3:71.
Scarritt. Three men in a motor car. 1906. 2:243.
Sherrill. Stained glass tours in France. 1908. 4:209.
Shoemaker. Winged wheels in France. 1906. 3:129.
Tozier. Spring fortnight in France. 1907. 4:85.
Wharton. Motor-flight through France. 1908. 5:22.
France—Foreign relations
Tardieu. France and the alliances. 1908. 5:85.
France—History—Sources
Anderson. Constitution and other select documents illustrative of the history of France. 2d ed. 1908. 5:118.
France—History—Capet-Valois, 987-1589
Hare. Life of Louis XI. 1907. 4:184.
Thompson. Wars of religion in France, 1559-1576. 1909. 6:127.
France—History—Bourbons, 1589-1789
Cambridge modern history. v.5. 1908. 4:234.
Frénilly. Recollections. 1909. 6:283.
Hall. The Bourbon restoration. 1909. 6:328.
McCabe. The Iron cardinal. 1909. 6:209.

France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799
Allinson. The days of the Directoire. 1909. 6:235.
Belloc. Marie Antoinette. 1909. 6:317.
Fling. Mirabeau and the French Revolution. 1908. 5:102.
Frénilly. Recollections. 1909. 6:283.
Gosselin. The Tribunal of the Terror. 1909. 6:327.
Johnston. The French Revolution. 1909. 6:43.
Kropotkin. The great French Revolution. 1909. 6:335.
Pattison. Napoleon's marshals. 1909. 6:174.
Welch. The little dauphin. 1908. 6:23.
France—History—Restoration, 1814-1848
Frénilly. Recollections. 1909. 6:283.
Simpson. Rise of Louis Napoleon. 1909. 6:346.
France—History—2d republic, 1848-1851
Hugo. History of a crime. New ed. 1909. 2v. 5:195.
France—History—2d empire, 1852-1870
Bigelow. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 1909. 6:157.
Claude. Memoirs. 1907. 4:46.
Evans. Memoirs of Dr Thomas Evans. 1905. 2:69.
France—History—3d republic, 1870
Hanotaux. Contemporary France. v. 3. 1907. 4:184.
—— —— v.4. 1909. 6:14.
France—Politics and government
Anderson. Constitution and other select documents illustrative of the history of France. 2d ed. 1908. 5:118.
Frénilly. Recollections. 1909. 6:283.
France—Social life and customs
Edwards. Home life in France. 1905. 1:100.
Waddington. Chateau and country life in France. 1908. 4:299.
Wendell. France of today. 1907. 3:199.
Francis of Assisi, *Saint*
Dubois. Saint Francis of Assisi. 1906. 2:159.
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Franciscans—Missions
James. In and out of the old missions of California. 1905. 2:4.
Franklin, Benjamin
Eliot. Four American leaders. 1906. 3:120.
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Parker. Historic Americans. 1908. 6:229.
Franz Joseph I, *emperor of Austria*
Rumbold. Francis Joseph and his times. 1909. 6:212.
Frederick II, *the Great, of Prussia*
Carlyle. Life of Frederick the Great. New ed. 1909. 6:141.

Frémont, John Charles
Grierson. The valley of the shadows. 1909. 5:166.
French in Morocco
Rankin. In Morocco with General d'Amade. 1908. 5:108.
French literature
Darmesteter. The French procession. 1909. 6:279.
Edwards. Literary rambles in France. 1907. 4:12.
Faguet. Literary history of France. 1907. 4:180.
Konta. History of French literature. 1909. 6:207.
Saintsbury. The later nineteenth century. 1907. 4:206.
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.
French literature—Bibliography
Bracq, *comp.* Selected list of French books. 1908. 4:284.
French poetry—Collections
Lucas, *comp.* Oxford book of French verse. 1907. 4:141.
Freneau, Philip
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Frescoes
Ward. Fresco painting. 1909. 6:350.
Friendship
King. The laws of friendship. 1909. 5:171.
Frogs
Dickerson. The frog book. 1906. 2:208.
Frontenac, Louis Buade de
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Frontier life—The West
Paxson. Last American frontier. 1910. 6:291.
Froude, James Anthony
Paul. Life of Froude. 1905. 2:70.
Fruit
Berry. Fruit recipes. 1907. 3:159.
Peterson. How to know wild fruits. 1905. 1:69.
Walton. Practical guide to the wild flowers and fruits. 1909. 5:183.
Fruit culture
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.2. 1907. 3:219.
Bealby. Fruit ranching in British Columbia. 1909. 6:364.
Fletcher. How to make a fruit garden. 1906. 2:209.
Kains. Making horticulture pay. 1909. 6:333.
Maynard. The small country place. 1908. 4:239.
Powell. Orchard and fruit garden. 1905. 1:50.
Rexford. The home garden. 1909. 5:144.
U. S. Plant industry bureau. Fruits recommended by the American Pomological Society. 1909. 6:102.
Wright. The garden week by week. 1909. 6:53.
Fruit culture—Bibliography
U. S. Plant industry bureau. Index to papers relating to plant-industry subjects in Yearbooks of Department of agriculture. 1908. 5:87.

Fuel
Dodd. Chemistry of the household. 1907. 3:162.
Gill. Engine-room chemistry. 1907. 4:137.
Herrick. Denatured or industrial alcohol. 1907. 3:166.
White. Fuels of the household. 1909. 6:52.
Fulton, Robert
Buckman. Old steamboat days on the Hudson river. 1907. 4:171.
Sutcliffe. Robert Fulton and the "Clermont." 1909. 6:85.
Fungi in agriculture
Duggar. Fungous diseases of plants. 1909. 6:373.
Fur-bearing animals
Harding. Fur farming. 1909. 6:14.
Furniture
Brigham. Box furniture. 1909. 5:156.
Hayden. Chats on old furniture. 1905. 2:9.
Lenygon. Decoration and furniture of English mansions during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 1909. 6:285.
Moore. The collector's manual. 1906. 3:46.
Robinson. English furniture. 1905. 2:166.
Saglio. French furniture. 1907. 4:108.
Shackleton. Quest of the colonial. 1907. 3:226.
Windsor, *ed.* Mission furniture. pt.1. 1909. 6:406.
Future life. *See* Immortality

Gainsborough, Thomas
Boulton. Thomas Gainsborough. 1907. 4:101.
Galton, Francis
Galton. Memories of my life. 1909. 5:165.
Game and game birds
Jones. Ten years of game-keeping. 1909. 6:332.
Rich. Feathered game of the Northeast. 1907. 4:204.
Game laws
Palmer & Oldys. Game laws for 1908. 1908. 5:82.
Games
Bancroft. Games for the playground, home, school and gymnasium. 1909. 6:275.
Foster. Foster's complete Hoyle. New ed. 1909. 5:119.
Glover. "Dame Curtsey's" book of guessing contests. 1908. 4:259.
Johnson. Education by plays and games. 1907. 4:139.
Garden furniture
Davison. Concrete pottery and garden furniture. 1909. 6:280.
Gardening
Bailey. Manual of gardening. 1910. 6:316.
Doubleday. The American flower garden. 1909. 6:163.
Kains, *comp.* Making horticulture pay. 1909. 6:333.

Rexford. Four seasons in the garden. 1907. 3:171.
Shelton. The seasons in a flower garden. 1906. 3:14.
Silberrad. Dutch bulbs and gardens. 1909. 6:49.
Ver Beck. The garden in the wilderness. 1909. 6:180.
Wright. The garden week by week. 1909. 6:53.

Gardens
Davidson. Gardens past and present. 1909. 6:70.
Osborne. Country homes and gardens at moderate cost. 1907. 3:197.
Stickley. Craftsman homes. 1909. 6:401.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.
Mario. Birth of modern Italy. 1909. 6:250.
Trevelyan. Garibaldi and the Thousand. 1909. 6:258.
—— Garibaldi's defense of the Roman republic. 1907. 3:227.

Garrett, F. Edmund
Cook. Edmund Garrett. 1909. 6:370.

Garrick, David
Martin. Monographs. 1906. 3:46.
Parsons. Garrick and his circle. 1906. 3:85.

Garrison, Wendell Phillips
Garrison. Letters and memorials. 1908. 5:77.

Gas
American academy of political and social science. Control of municipal public service corporations. 1908. 4:164.
Mathot. Gas-engines and producer plants. 1905. 1:81.
Sexton. Producer gas. 1905. 1:138.
Stone. Practical testing of gas and gas meters. 1909. 6:51.

Gas and oil engines
Clerk. The gas, petrol and oil engine. v.1. 1909. 6:225.
Güldner. Design and construction of internal-combustion engines. 1910. 6:379.
Hiscox. Gas, gasoline, and oil-engines. 15th ed. 1906. 2:71.
Jones. The gas engine. 1909. 5:170.
Levin. Modern gas-engine and gas-producer. 1910. 6:387.
Mathot. Gas-engines and producer plants. 1905. 1:81.
Poole. The gas engine. 1909. 6:21.
Wimperis. The internal combustion engine. 1909. 6:261.

Gas-fitting
Gerhard. American practice of gas piping and gas lighting in buildings. 1908. 5:103.

Gas-lighting
Cravath & Lansingh. Practical illuminating. 1907. 4:174.
Gerhard. American practice of gas piping and gas lighting in buildings. 1908. 5:103.

Gas manufacture and works
Smith. Suction gas plants. 1909. 6:213.

Gas meters
Stone. Practical testing of gas and gas meters. 1909. 6:51.
Gas producers
Levin. Modern gas-engine and the gas-producer. 1910. 6:387.
Gases
Gill. Engine-room chemistry. 1907. 4:137.
Gaskell, *Mrs* Elizabeth Cleghorn (Stevenson)
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Shorter. Mrs Gaskell. 1906. 2:166.
Generals—France
Pattison. Napoleon's marshals. 1909. 6:174.
Generals—U. S.
Johnston. Leading American soldiers. 1907. 3:167.
Geneva, Lake
Gribble. Lake of Geneva. New ed. 1909. 6:418.
Geography—Bibliography
Davis. Geographical essays. 1909. 6:371.
Sutherland. Teaching of geography. 1909. 6:401.
Geography—Study and teaching
Davis. Geographical essays. 1909. 6:371.
Sutherland. Teaching of geography. 1909. 6:401.
Geography, Commercial
Chisholm. Handbook of commercial geography. 7th ed. 1908. 6:142.
Freeman. The world's commercial products. 1907. 3:223.
Geology
Chamberlin & Salisbury. College text-book of geology. 1909. 6:321.
—— Geology. 3v. 1904-6. 2:108.
Geikie. Landscape in history and other essays. 1905. 1:55.
Marr. Introduction to geology. 1905. 2:164.
Geology, Economic
Ries. Economic geology of the United States. 1905. 2:36.
George Junior Republic
George. The Junior Republic. 1909. 6:165.
German drama
Witkowski. German drama of the nineteenth century. 1909. 6:181.
German literature
Francke. German ideals of today. 1907. 3:164.
Priest. Brief history of German literature. 1909. 6:394.
Saintsbury. The later nineteenth century. 1907. 4:206.
Thomas. History of German literature. 1909. 5:144.
Wernaer. Romanticism and the romantic school in Germany. 1909. 6:215.
German literature—Bibliography
Wernaer. Romanticism and the romantic school in Germany. 1909. 6:215.

German poetry—Collections
Thomas. Anthology of German literature. 1909. 6:257.
Germans in the United States
Faust. German element in the United States. 2v. 1909. 6:203.
Germany
Francke. German ideals of today. 1907. 3:164.
Germany—Colonies
Keller. Colonization. 1908. 5:43.
Germany—Description and travel
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of the Rhine and north Germany. 1906. 3:144.
Schauffler. Romantic Germany. 1909. 6:125.
Germany—Economic conditions
Dawson. Evolution of modern Germany. 1908. 5:161.
—— The German workman. 1906. 2:236.
Howard. Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. 1907. 3:166.
Germany—History
Henderson. Short history of Germany. 1906. 2:192.
Germany—Industries and resources
Dawson. Evolution of modern Germany. 1908. 5:161.
Shadwell. Industrial efficiency. 1909. 6:149.
Germany—Politics and government
Eltzbacher. Modern Germany. 1905. 2:105.
Howard. The German empire. 1906. 3:68.
Small. The cameralists. 1909. 6:347.
Germany—Social life and customs
Sidgwick. Home life in Germany. 1908. 4:241.
Geronimo
Geronimo's story of his life. 1906. 3:67.
Gettysburg, Battle of, 1863
Mosby. Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. 1908. 4:197.
Ghirlandajo, Domenico
Davies. Ghirlandaio. 1909. 6:10.
Gibbon, Edward
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.
Gioberti, Vincenzo
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.
Girls
Creighton. Art of living. 1909. 6:322.
Latimer. Girl and woman. 1909. 6:208.
Mather Persis, *pseud.* Counsels of a wordly godmother. 1905. 2:64.
Richardson. The girl who earns her own living. 1909. 6:177.
Gissing, George
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.

Gladden, Washington
Gladden. Recollections. 1909. 6:116.
Glass
Dillon. Glass. 1907. 4:178.
Duncan. Chemistry of commerce. 1907. 4:11.
Duthie. Decorative glass processes. 1908. 6:114.
Moore. The collector's manual. 1906. 3:46.
Rosenhain. Glass manufacture. 1908. 6:125.
Gliding machines
Morgan. How to build a 20-foot bi-plane glider. 1909. 6:339.
Gloucestershire, *England*
Evans. Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905. 2:147.
God
Abbott. The personality of God. 1905. 1:47.
Clarke. Christian doctrine of God. 1909. 5:134.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
Bielschowsky. Life of Goethe. 3v. 1905-8. 4:167.
Gold
Launay. The world's gold. 1908. 5:141.
Meade. Story of gold. 1908. 5:45.
Rose. The precious metals. 1909. 6:294.
Goldoni, Carlo
Dole. A teacher of Dante. 1908. 4:178.
Goldsmithing
Chaffers. Handbook to hall marks on gold and silver plate. 1907. 4:118.
Dawson. Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' work. 1907. 4:177.
Golf
Vaile. Modern golf. 1909. 6:87.
Gorky, Maxim
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Gosse, Edmund William
Gosse. Father and son. 1907. 4:41.
Gothenburg system
Pratt. Licensing and temperance in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. 1907. 4:47.
Government ownership and control
American academy of political and social science. Federal regulation of industry. 1908. 4:281.
Dole. Spirit of democracy. 1906. 3:119.
Lloyd. A sovereign people. 1907. 4:45.
Meyer. British state telegraphs. 1907. 4:15.
—— Public ownership and the telephone in Great Britain. 1907. 4:46.
Prentice. Federal power over carriers and corporations. 1907. 3:104.

Goya Lucientes, Francesco
Calvert. Goya. 1908. 4:130.
Graham, Thomas
Ramsay. Essays. 1909. 6:48.
Grain elevators
Ketchum. Design of walls, bins and grain elevators. 1907. 4:192.
Granada
Calvert. Granada, present and bygone. 1908. 4:256.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson
Eaton. Grant, Lincoln and the freedmen. 1907. 4:135.
Porter. Campaigning with Grant. 1906. 3:54.
Smith. Grant, the man of mystery. 1909. 6:296.
Taft. Present day problems. 1908. 4:242.
Grapes
Munson. Foundations of American grape culture. 1909. 6:340.
Gray, Thomas
Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 1910. 6:351.
Great Britain—Biography
Carr. Some eminent Victorians. 1909. 6:9.
Moore. A Georgian pageant. 1909. 6:80.
Stephen & Lee, *ed.* Dictionary of national biography. New ed. 1908-10. 22v. 6:423.
Who's who [annual] 1906. 2:32.
Great Britain—Civilization
Robinson. The twentieth century American. 1908. 5:83.
Great Britain—Colonies
Beer. Origins of the British colonial system. 1908. 5:71.
Cromer. Modern Egypt. 2v. 1908. 4:133.
Hall. A people at school. 1906. 2:238.
Knight. Over-sea Britain. 1907. 4:192.
Macphail. Essays in politics. 1909. 6:172.
Marshall. An empire story. 1909. 6:391.
Morris. History of colonization. 1908. 4:228.
Murray. Imperial outposts. 1907. 4:107.
Whates. Canada, the new nation. 1906. 3:133.
Great Britain—Constitution and constitutional law
Dicey. Introduction to the study of the law of the constitution. 7th ed. 1908. 5:61.
Great Britain—Constitutional history
Jane. The coming of parliament. 1905. 1:49.
Maitland. Constitutional history of England. 1908. 5:45.
Great Britain—Court and courtiers
Moore. A Georgian pageant. 1909. 6:80.
Great Britain—Defenses
Thursfield. Nelson and other naval studies. 1909. 6:214.
Great Britain—Economic conditions
Nathan. Economic heresies. 1909. 6:122.

Great Britain—Foreign relations
Murray. Imperial outposts. 1907. 4:107.
Great Britain—History
Beard. Introduction to the English historians. 1906. 3:94.
Cheyney. Readings in English history drawn from the original sources. 1908. 5:74.
Fletcher. Introductory history of England. 4v. 1904-9. 6:242.
Pollard. Factors in modern history. 1907. 4:82.
Robinson. The British tar in fact and fiction. 1909. 6:396.
Great Britain—History—Norman period, 1066-1154
Stenton. William the Conqueror and the rule of the Normans. 1908. 5:110.
Great Britain—History—Plantagenets, 1154-1399
Coulton. Chaucer and his England. 1908. 4:286.
Ramsay. Dawn of the constitution. 1908. 4:264.
Great Britain—History—Tudors, 1458-1603
Hume. Two English queens and Philip. 1908. 5:105.
Great Britain—History—Stuarts and Commonwealth, 1603-1714
Firth. Last years of the Protectorate, 1656-1658. 2v. 1909. 6:324.
Leadam. Political history of England from the accession of Anne to the death of George II (1702-1760) 1909. 6:386.
Lodge. History of England from the restoration to the death of William III. (1660-1702) 1910. 6:388.
Great Britain—History—Hanoverian period, 1714-1837
Beer. British colonial policy, 1754-1765. 1907. 4:99.
Corbett. England in the seven years' war. 2v. 1907. 4:174.
Leadam. Political history of England from the accession of Anne to the death of George II. (1702-1760) 1909. 6:386.
Great Britain—History—Victorian era, 1837-1901
McCarthy. Short history of our own times. New ed. 1908. 4:121.
Paul. History of modern England. 5v. 1906. 3:48.
Walpole. History of twenty-five years, 1856-1880. v.3-4. 1908. 4:299.
Great Britain—History, Naval
Thursfield. Nelson and other naval studies. 1909. 6:214.
Great Britain—Industries and resources
Shadwell. Industrial efficiency. 1909. 6:149.
Great Britain—Kings and rulers
Holmes. Windsor. 1908. 5:14.
Great Britain—Navy
Robinson. The British tar in fact and fiction. 1909. 6:396.
Thursfield. Nelson and other naval studies. 1909. 6:214.

Great Britain—Politics and government
Churchill. Liberalism and the social problem. 1910. 6:321.
Leadam. Political history of England from the accession of Anne to the death of George II. (1702-1760) 1909. 6:386.
Lodge. History of England from the restoration to the death of William III. (1660-1702) 1910. 6:388.
Lowell. Government of England. 2v. 1908. 4:239.
Rosebery. Lord Randolph Churchill. 1906. 3:14.
Ward. Electress Sophia and the Hanoverian succession. 2d ed. 1909. 6:424.
Great Britain—Social conditions
Barnett. Towards social reform. 1909. 5:130.
Great Lakes
Channing & Lansing. Story of the Great Lakes. 1909. 5:133.
Curwood. The Great Lakes. 1909. 5:160.
Greco, El
Calvert & Hartley. El Greco. 1909. 6:8.
Greece
Walden. Universities of ancient Greece. 1909. 6:259.
Greece—Antiquities
Fowler & Wheeler. Handbook of Greek archaeology. 1909. 6:282.
Greece—Civilization
Hogarth. Ionia and the East. 1909. 6:382.
Mahaffy. What have the Greeks done for modern civilization? 1909. 6:121.
Greece—Description and travel
Allinson. Greek lands and letters. 1909. 6:155.
Marden. Greece and the Aegean Islands. 1907. 4:196.
Moore. Days in Hellas. 1909. 6:173.
See also Athens.
Greece—History
Bury. Ancient Greek historians. 1909. 5:100.
Shuckburgh. Greece from the coming of the Hellenes to A. D. 14. 1905. 2:107.
Greece—History—Sources
Fling. Source book of Greek history. 1907. 4:136.
Greece—Social life and customs
Seymour. Life in the Homeric age. 1907. 3:226.
Greek language
Gildersleeve. Hellas and Hesperia. 1909. 6:116.
Greek literature
Allinson. Greek lands and letters. 1909. 6:155.
Gildersleeve. Hellas and Hesperia. 1909. 6:116.
Tyrrell. Essays on Greek literature. 1909. 6:259.
Greek poetry—Collections
Dole, *ed.* Greek poets. 1904. 1:8.

Green, Thomas Hill
Maccunn. Six radical thinkers. 1907. 4:142.
Grenfell, George
Johnston. George Grenfell and the Congo. 2v. 1910. 6:332.
Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason
Duncan. Dr Grenfell's parish. 1905. 1:28.
Grenfell. Adrift on an ice-pan. 1909. 6:13.
Grey, Jane, *lady* **(Lady Jane Dudley)**
Davey. The nine days' queen. 1909. 6:239.
Grieg, Edvard Hagerup
Finck. Edvard Grieg. 1906. 2:161.
—— Grieg and his music. 1909. 6:12.
Grillparzer, Franz
Pollak. Franz Grillparzer and the Austrian drama. 1907. 4:147.
Growth
Minot. Problem of age, growth, and death. 1909. 6:19.
Guatemala
Winter. Guatemala and her people of today. 1909. 6:88.
Guelfs and Ghibellines
Hutton. Sigismundo Pandolfo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini. 1906. 3:122.
Guerilla warfare
Connelley. Quantrill and the border wars. 1910. 6:238.
Munson. Reminiscences of a Mosby guerilla. 1906. 3:47.
Guicciardini, Francesco
Morley. Critical miscellanies. v.4. 1908. 4:293.
Gutta-percha
Terry. India-rubber and its manufacture. 1907. 4:151.

Hague peace conferences
Foster. Arbitration and the Hague court. 1904. 1:9.
Hull. The two Hague conferences and their contributions to international law. 1908. 5:43.
Scott. Hague peace conferences of 1899 and 1907. 2v. 1909. 6:84.
Hale, Edward Everett
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Hals, Frans
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Hamilton, Alexander
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Harrison. Memoirs and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Hampshire, *England*
Read. Highways and byways in Hampshire. 1908. 4:295.
Hampton institute
From servitude to service. 1905. 2:4.
Handel, George Friedrich
Streatfeild. Handel. 1909. 6:401.

Handicraft
Bond, *comp.* Handy man's workshop and laboratory. 1910. 6:317.
Happiness
Avebury. Peace and happiness. 1909. 5:71.
Hardy, Thomas
Harper. The Hardy country. 1904. 1:9.
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.
Harrison, William Henry
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Harvard, John
Hodges. Apprenticeship of Washington. 1909. 5:105.
Shelley. John Harvard and his times. 1907. 4:208.
Harvard university
Kuehnemann. Charles W. Eliot. 1909. 6:17.
Hauptmann, Gerhardt
Hale. Dramatists of today. 1905. 1:55.
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Hawaiian Islands
Lyman. Hawaiian yesterdays. 1906. 2:148.
Newell. Hawaii, its natural resources and opportunities for home-making. 1909. 6:190.
Thrum, *comp.* Hawaiian folk tales. 1907. 3:132.
Hawker, Robert Stephen
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Hawkins, *Sir* John
Walling. A sea-dog of Devon. 1907. 4:152.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Brownell. American prose masters. 1909. 6:157.
Lang. Adventures among books. 1905. 1:49.
Perry. Park-street papers. 1908. 4:263.
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
Hayne, Robert Young
Jervey. Robert Y. Hayne and his times. 1909. 6:76.
Hazlitt, William
Rickett. Vagabond in literature. 1906. 3:104.
Torrey. Friends on the shelf. 1906. 3:75.
Winchester. Group of English essayists of the early nineteenth century. 1910. 6:261.
Headache
Kebler *and others.* Harmfulness of headache mixtures. 1909. 6:189.
Health resorts
Price. Gaining health in the West. 1907. 4:16.
Hearn, Lafcadio
Hearn. Letters from the Raven. 1907. 4:186.
—— Life and letters. 2v. 1906. 3:9.
Heating
Dodd. Chemistry of the household. 1907. 3:162.
Elliott. Household hygiene. 1907. 3:163.
See also Electric heating; Hot water heating; Steam heating.

Hébert, Jacques René
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Hebrew literature
Genung. Hebrew literature of wisdom in the light of today. 1906. 3:42.
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Bradley. Oxford lectures on poetry. 1909. 6:36.
Henry, Patrick
Morgan. The true Patrick Henry. 1907. 4:81.
Heraldry
Milbourne. Heraldry for amateurs. 1909. 6:391.
Herbart, Johann Friedrich
Compayré. Herbart and education by instruction. 1907. 4:9.
Herbert, George
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Herculaneum
Barker. Buried Herculaneum. 1908. 5:71.
Waldstein & Shoobridge. Herculaneum. 1908. 5:22.
Heredity
Bateson. Mendel's principles of heredity. 1909. 6:236.
Thomson. Heredity. 1908. 4:298.
Whetham. Family and the nation. 1909. 6:405.
Woods. Mental and moral heredity in royalty. 1906. 2:167.
See also Eugenics.
Heredity—Bibliography
Bateson. Mendel's principles of heredity. 1909. 6:236.
Herodotus
Bury. Ancient Greek historians. 1909. 5:100.
Hervieu, Paul
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Herzegovina. *See* Bosnia and Herzegovina.
Higgins, Francis Edmund
Duncan. Higgins, a man's Christian. 1909. 6:164.
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
High schools
Draper. American education. 1909. 6:281.
Hollister. High school administration. 1909. 6:118.
Himalaya Mountains
Mumm. Five months in the Himalayas. 1909. 6:81.
Workman. Peaks and glaciers of Nun Kun. 1910. 6:406.
Younghusband. Kashmir. 1909. 6:301.
History
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.
Rhodes. Historical essays. 1909. 6:212.
Villari. Studies, historical and critical. 1907. 4:214.
History—Atlases
Dow. Atlas of European history. 1907. 4:39.

History—Sources
George. Historical evidence. 1909. 6:377.
History—Study and teaching
American historical association. Study of history in the elementary schools. 1909. 6:315.
History, Ancient
Seignobos. History of ancient civilization. 1906. 3:72.
History, Ancient—Study and teaching
Franklin. Significant aspects of ancient and medieval civilization. 1906. 3:120.
History, Modern
Pollard. Factors in modern history. 1907. 4:82.
Seignobos. History of contemporary civilization. 1909. 6:22.
Speer. Missions and modern history. 2v. 1904. 1:17.
History, Universal
Ploetz. Epitome of ancient, medieval, and modern history. 1905. 2:193.
Renouf. Outlines of general history. 1909. 6:394.
Hoar, George Frisbie
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.
Hogarth, William
Wheatley. Hogarth's London. 1909. 6:261.
Holbein, Hans, *the younger*
Cox. Painters and sculptors. 1907. 3:193.
Holidays—Bibliography
McCurdy. Bibliography of articles relating to holidays. New ed. 1907. 3:195.
Wisconsin library commission. Anniversaries and holidays. 1909. 6:53.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Crothers. Oliver Wendell Holmes. 1909. 6:111.
Lang. Adventures among books. 1905. 1:49.
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Home
Abbott. The home builder. 1908. 5:5.
Homer
Seymour. Life in the Homeric age. 1907. 3:226.
Stawell. Homer and the Iliad. 1909. 6:400.
Homer, Winslow
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Hood, Thomas
Jerrold. Thomas Hood. 1909. 6:43.
Horse
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.
Davenport. My quest of the Arab horse. 1909. 6:201.
Roberts. The horse. 1905. 1:50.
Horseshoeing
Lungwitz. Textbook of horseshoeing for horseshoers and veterinarians. 1904. 1:12.

Hot-water heating
King. Practical steam and hot water heating and ventilation. 1908. 5:78.
Hours of labor—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. List of books relating to eight-hour working day. 1908. 4:316.
House decoration
Bevier. The house. 1907. 3:160.
Candee. Decorative styles and periods in the home. 1906. 3:39.
Daniels. Furnishing of a modest home. 1908. 4:257.
Davison. Arts connected with building. 1909. 6:371.
Kellogg. Home furnishing, practical and artistic. 1905. 2:5.
Laughlin. The complete home. 1907. 3:194.
Lenygon. Decoration and furniture of English mansions during the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. 1909. 6:285.
Osborne. Country homes and gardens at moderate cost. 1907. 3:197.
Priestman. Art and economy in home decoration. 1908. 4:264.
Sparrow. Hints on house furnishing. 1909. 6:50.
Stickley. Craftsman homes. 1909. 6:401.
Studio year book of decorative art. 1907. 4:212.
House painting
Sabin. House painting, glazing, paper hanging, and whitewashing. 1908. 4:265.
House plants
Barnes. House plants and how to grow them. 1909. 6:68.
Rexford. Indoor gardening. 1910. 6:395.
Housing problem
Dawson. German workman. 1906. 2:236.
Meakin. Model factories and villages. 1905. 2:10.
Veiller. Housing reform. 1910. 6:403.
Howard, Oliver Otis
Howard. Autobiography. 2v. 1907. 4:43.
Howard university
From servitude to service. 1905. 2:4.
Howe, Julia Ward
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Howe, Samuel Gridley
Howe. Letters and journals. v.2. 1909. 6:76.
Howells, William Dean
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.
Hubbard, Leonidas, Jr.
Wallace. Lure of the Labrador wild. 1905. 1:31.
Hudson, Henry
Bacon. Henry Hudson. 1907. 4:127.
Janvier. Henry Hudson. 1909. 6:42.

Hudson Bay
Laut. Conquest of the great Northwest. 2v. 1908. 5:16.
Hudson River
Buckman. Old steamboat days on the Hudson river. 1907. 4:171.
Johnson. Picturesque Hudson. 1909. 6:77.
Verplanck & Collyer. Sloops of the Hudson. 1908. 5:111.
Hudson's Bay Company
Laut. Conquest of the great Northwest. 2v. 1908. 5:16.
Hungarian literature
Riedl. History of Hungarian literature. 1906. 3:127.
Hungary
Bovill. Hungary and the Hungarians. 1908. 5:72.
Drage. Austria-Hungary. 1909. 6:71.
Stokes. Hungary. 1909. 6:348.
Hunt, Leigh
Winchester. Group of English essayists of the early nineteenth century. 1910. 6:261.
Hunting
Cleveland. Fishing and shooting sketches. 1906. 3:40.
Harding. Wolf and coyote trapping. 1909. 6:380.
House. A hunter's camp-fires. 1909. 6:246.
Wright. Grizzly bear. 1909. 6:301.
Hunting—Africa
Churchill. My African journey. 1908. 5:101.
Dugmore. Camera adventures in the African wilds. 1910. 6:323.
MacQueen. In wildest Africa. 1909. 6:288.
Madeira. Hunting in British East Africa. 1909. 6:288.
Patterson. In the grip of the nyika. 1909. 6:291.
Rainsford. Land of the lion. 1909. 6:175.
Schillings. Flashlights in the jungle. 1905. 2:36.
—— In wildest Africa. 1907. 4:17.
Selous. African nature notes and reminiscences. 1908. 5:49.
Hunting—Arizona
Grey. Last of the plainsmen. 1908. 4:237.
Hunting—California
Holder. Life in the open. 1906. 2:163.
Hunting—Canada
Hornaday. Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. 1906. 2:239.
Thomas. Hunting big game with gun and kodak. 1906. 3:106.
Hunting—East Indies
Whitney. Jungle trails and jungle people. 1905. 1:110.
Hunting—Mexico
Thomas. Hunting big game with gun and kodak. 1906. 3:106.
Hunting—South Africa
Fitzpatrick. Jock of the Bushveld. 1907. 4:102.

Hunting—United States
Roosevelt. Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 1905. 1:109.
Thomas. Hunting big game with gun and kodak. 1906. 3:106.
Huss, John
Kuhns. John Huss. 1907. 4:140.
Lützow. Life and times of Master John Hus. 1909. 6:208.
Hutchinson, Thomas
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Hutton, Laurence
Hutton. Talks in a library with Lawrence Hutton. 1905. 1:68.
Huxley, Thomas Henry
Davis. Thomas H. Huxley. 1907. 4:11.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Huysmans, Joris Karl
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.
Thorold. Six masters in disillusion. 1909. 6:214.
Hybrids
Bateson. Mendel's principles of heredity. 1909. 6:236.
Hydraulic engineering
Turneaure & Black. Hydraulic engineering. 1909. 5:183.
Hydroelectric plants
Koester. Hydroelectric developments and engineering. 1909. 6:249.
Hydrophobia
Hart. Rabies and its increasing prevalence. 1908. 4:314.
Hygiene
Bainbridge. Life's day. 1909. 5:154.
Cavanagh. Care of the body. 1907. 4:257.
Gulick. The efficient life. 1907. 3:122.
Hough & Sedgwick. Elements of hygiene and sanitation. 1907. 4:228.
Hutchinson. Instinct and health. 1908. 5:14.
—— Preventable diseases. 1909. 6:206.
Kintzing. Long life and how to attain it. 1908. 5:16.
Le Bosquet, *ed.* Personal hygiene. 1907. 3:168.
Macfie. Air and health. 1909. 6:390.
McIsaac. Hygiene for nurses. 1908. 4:292.
Metchnikoff. Prolongation of life. 1908. 4:144.
Müller. My system. 1905. 2:31.
Richards. Art of right living. 1904. 1:30.
—— Sanitation in daily life. 1907. 4:48.
Sadler. Science of living. 1910. 6:397.
Sager. Art of living in good health. 1907. 4:83.
Saleeby. Health, strength and happiness. 1908. 5:49.
Schofield. Home life in order. 1906. 4:83.
Warbasse. Medical sociology. 1909. 6:259.
Woodhull. Personal hygiene. 1906. 2:149.

Hygiene, Public
Allen. Civics and health. 1909. 5:129.
Brewer. Rural hygiene. 1909. 6:197.
National conservation commission. Report. 3v. 1909. 6:100.
Richards. Cost of cleanness. 1908. 5:48.
Hymns
Bodine. Some hymns and hymn writers. 1907. 4:234.
Hypnotism
Moll. Hypnotism. 1909. 6:228.

Iberville, Pierre le Moyne, *Sieur* d'
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Ibsen, Henrik
Gosse. Ibsen. 1908. 4:78.
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.
—— Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Lee. The Ibsen secret. 1907. 4:194.
Macfall. Ibsen, the man, his art and his significance. 1907. 3:124.
Moses. Henrik Ibsen. 1908. 5:175.
Ibsen, Henrik—Bibliography
Ibsen. Speeches and new letters. 1910. 6:247.
Ice
Anderson. Refrigeration. 1908. 5:99.
Iceland
Annandale. The Faroes and Iceland. 1905. 2:33.
Idealism
Jones. Idealism as a practical creed. 1909. 6:169.
Illinois
Grierson. The valley of shadows. 1909. 5:166.
Parrish. Historic Illinois. 1905. 2:10.
Steffens. Struggle for self-government. 1906. 2:185.
Illinois—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Illinois, 1809-1904. 1909. 6:245.
Illumination (of books and manuscripts)
Johnston. Manuscript and inscription letters for schools and classes. 1910. 6:384.
Illustration of books
Barritt. How to draw. 1904. 1:27.
Field. Fingerposts to children's reading. 1907. 3:120.
Immigration
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
American academy of political and social science. Chinese and Japanese in America. 1909. 6:107.
—— Race improvement in the United States. 1909. 6:5.
Commons. Races and immigrants in America. 1907. 3:162.
Coolidge. Chinese immigration. 1909. 6:111.

Flom. History of the Norwegian immigration to the United States. 1909. 6:376.
Hall. Immigration and its effects upon the United States. 1906. 2:99.
Shaw. Political problems of American development. 1907. 4:208.
Steiner. The immigrant tide. 1909. 6:127.
—— On the trail of the immigrant. 1906. 3:74.
U. S. Immigration and naturalization bureau. Information for immigrants. 1909. 6:102.
U. S. Immigration commission. Steerage conditions. 1909. 6:269.

Immigration—Bibliography
Edwards, *ed.* Immigration. 1909. 5:76.

Immortality
Bigelow. Buddhism and immortality. 1908. 5:99.
Crothers. The endless life. 1905. 1:134.
Dickinson. Is immortality desirable? 1909. 5:162.
Elbé. Future life in the light of ancient wisdom and modern science. 1906. 3:41.
Hyslop. Science and a future life. 1905. 1:78.
In after days. 1910. 6:331.
Lodge. Science and immortality. 1908. 5:17.
—— Survival of man. 1909. 6:287.
Münsterberg. The eternal life. 1905. 1:59.
Myers. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 1907. 3:144.
Ostwald. Individuality and immortality. 1906. 2:106.
Smyth. Modern belief in immortality. 1910. 6:400.

Impressionism (art)
Duret. Manet and the French impressionists. 1910. 6:323.
Phythian. Fifty years of modern painting. 1908. 4:202.

Income
Hobson. Industrial system. 1909. 6:205.

Income tax
Phelps, *comp.* Selected articles on the income tax. 1909. 6:292.

Index Expurgatorius
Putnam. Censorship of the church of Rome. 2v. 1906-7. 4:203.

India
Knox. Spirit of the Orient. 1906. 3:45.

India—Description and travel
Conway. My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East. 1906. 3:7.
Del Mar. India of today. 1905. 3:67.
Landon. Under the sun. 1907. 3:124.
Penfield. East of Suez: Ceylon, India, China and Japan. 1907. 3:103.
Workman & Hunter. Through town and jungle. 1904. 1:18.

India—History
Marshall. An empire story. 1909. 6:391.
Steel. India through the ages. 1908. 5:110.
India—Politics and government
Nevinson. New spirit in India. 1908. 6:81.
India—Religion
Hall. Christ and the eastern soul. 1909. 5:167.
Jones. India, its life and thought. 1908. 5:43.
Oman. The Brahmans, theists and Muslims of India. 1907. 4:200.
—— Cults, customs and superstitions of India. New ed. 1909. 6:421.
India—Social life and customs
Jones. India, its life and thought. 1908. 5:43.
Oman. The Brahmans, theists and Muslims of India. 1907. 4:200.
—— Cults, customs and superstitions of India. New ed. 1909. 6:421.
Pennell. Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier. 1909. 5:178.
India rubber
Heil & Esch. Manufacture of rubber goods. 1909. 6:14.
Terry. India rubber and its manufacture. 1907. 4:151.
Indiana
Levering. Historic Indiana. 1909. 5:141.
Indians of North America
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.4. 1909. 5:129.
Brady. Northwestern fights and fighters. 1907. 4:37.
Champlain. Voyages and explorations. 1906. 3:7.
—— Voyages, 1604-1618. 1907. 4:8.
Curtis. The Indians' book. 1907. 4:38.
Eastman. Old Indian days. 1907. 3:222.
Fynn. American Indian as a product of environment. 1907. 4:12.
Geronimo's story of his life. 1906. 3:67.
James. In and out of the old missions of California. 1905. 2:4.
—— Through Ramona's country. 1908. 5:78.
Kirkham. Mexican trials. 1909. 5:171.
Leupp. The Indian and his problem. 1910. 6:387.
McLaughlin. My friend the Indian. 1910. 6:390.
Spanish explorers in the southern United States, 1528-1543. 1907. 3:227.
See also Blackfoot Indians; Chippewa Indians; Dakota Indians; Navajo Indians; Pueblo Indians.
Indians of North America—Government relations
Humphrey. The Indian dispossessed. 1905. 2:4.
Leupp. The Indian and his problem. 1910. 6:387.
McLaughlin. My friend the Indian. 1910. 6:390.
Sparks. National development, 1877-1885. 1907. 3:227.

Indians of North America—Missions
Arctander. Apostle of Alaska. 1909. 6:67.
James. In and out of the old missions of California. 1905. 2:4.
—— Through Ramona's country. 1908. 5:78.
Indians of North America—Music
Burton. American primitive music. 1909. 6:198.
Individualism
Shaler. Masters of fate. 1906. 3:72.
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.
Induction coils
Collins. Design and construction of induction coils. 1909. 6:200.
Industrial arts
Hopkins & Bond. Scientific American reference book. 1905. 1:10.
Williams. How it works. 1907. 4:86.
Industrial arts—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.
Industrial education
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
American academy of political and social science. Industrial education. 1909. 5:35.
Carlton. Education and industrial evolution. 1908. 5:7.
Davenport. Education for efficiency. 1909. 6:112.
Hanus. Beginnings in industrial education. 1908. 4:289.
Person. Industrial education. 1907. 4:82.
Vanderlip. Business and education. 1907. 4:17.
Wright. Apprenticeship system and its relation to industrial education. 1908. 5:53.
Industrial laws and legislation
Addams. Newer ideals of peace. 1907. 3:65.
See also Labor laws and legislation.
Industry
Cochrane. Modern industrial progress. 1904. 1:28.
Hobson. Industrial system. 1909. 6:205.
Infinite
Kuhns. Sense of the infinite. 1908. 4:291.
Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique
Uzanne. Ingres. 1906. 3:132.
Inheritance tax
U. S. Commerce and labor department. Inheritance-tax laws. 1907. 4:109.
Inland navigation
American academy of political and social science. American water-ways. 1908. 4:99.
Curwood. The Great Lakes. 1909. 5:160.
Hepburn. Artificial water-ways and commercial development. 1909. 5:104.

Johnson. Ocean and inland water transportation. 1906. 2:211.
Mathews. Remaking the Mississippi river. 1909. 5:174.
Quick. American inland water-ways. 1909. 6:254.
Verplanck. Sloops of the Hudson. 1908. 5:111.

Inland navigation—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. List of works relating to deep water-ways. 1908. 4:317.

Inness, George
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.

Inns
Crawford. Among old New England inns. 1907. 4:38.
Hackwood. Inns, ales and drinking customs of old England. 1909. 6:328.
Wood. Taverns and turnpikes of Blandford, 1733-1833. 1908. 5:184.

Innsbruck, *Austria*
Holland. Tyrol and its people. 1909. 6:168.

Inquisition
Lea. History of the inquisition of Spain. v.1-2. 1906. 3:45.
—— —— v.3-4. 1907. 4:141.
—— Inquisition in the Spanish dependencies. 1908. 4:141.
Vacandard. The Inquisition. 1908. 4:242.

Insanity
Beers. A mind that found itself. 1908. 4:254.
Sidis & Goodhart. Multiple personality. 1905. 1:16.

Insects
Howard. Economic loss to the people of the United States through insects that carry disease. 1909. 5:169.
Kellogg. American insects. 1905. 1:80.
—— —— 2d ed. 1908. 4:277.
McCook. Nature's craftsmen. 1907. 3:168.
U. S. National museum. Directions for collecting and preserving insects. 1909. 6:271.

Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.2. 1907. 3:219.
Chittenden. Insects injurious to vegetables. 1907. 4:76.
Smith. Our insect friends and enemies. 1909. 6:49.

Insurance, Boiler
Zartman, *ed.* Fire insurance. 1909. 6:216.

Insurance, Employer's liability
Zartman, *ed.* Fire insurance. 1909. 6:319.

Insurance, Fire
Zartman, *ed.* Fire insurance. 1909. 6:216.

Insurance, Industrial
Dawson. German workman. 1906. 2:236.
Henderson. Industrial insurance in the United States. 1909. 5:77.

Kennedy. Beneficiary features of American trade unions. 1908. 5:140.
Lewis. State insurance. 1909. 5:141.
Zartman, *ed.* Fire insurance. 1909. 6:216.

Insurance, Industrial—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. Select list of references on workingmen's insurance. 1908. 4:317.

Insurance, Life
Zartman, *ed.* Life insurance. 1909. 6:216.

Insurance, Marine
Zartman, *ed.* Fire insurance. 1909. 6:216.

Insurance, State and compulsory
Lewis. State insurance. 1909. 5:141.

International law
Davis. Elements of international law. 3d ed. 1908. 4:276.
Hull. The two Hague conferences and their contributions to international law. 1908. 5:43.
Scott. Hague peace conferences of 1899 and 1907. 1909. 6:84.

Interstate commerce
McPherson. Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the United States. 1909. 6:44.
Pierce. Federal usurpation. 1908. 4:240.

Inventions
Iles. Inventors at work. 1906. 2:211.

Ionia
Hogarth. Ionia and the East. 1909. 6:382.

Ions
Duncan. The new knowledge. 1905. 1:48.
Righi. Modern theory of physical phenomena, radioactivity, ions, electrons. 1904. 1:16.

Ireland
Paul-Dubois. Contemporary Ireland. 1908. 5:107.

Ireland—Description and travel
Butler. From sketch-book and diary. 1909. 6:319.
Curtis. One Irish summer. 1909. 5:160.
Gwynn. Fair hills of Ireland. 1906. 3:9.
Hinkson. Ireland. 1909. 6:330.
Jones. Shamrock land. 1908. 5:15.
Loomis. Just Irish. 1909. 6:17.
Shoemaker. Wanderings in Ireland. 1908. 4:296.

Ireland—History
Johnston & Spencer. Ireland's story. 1905. 1:41.
Joyce. Story of ancient Irish civilization. 1907. 4:44.

Ireland—Politics and government
Smith. Irish history and the Irish question. 1905. 2:11.

Ireland—Social life and customs
Somerville & Ross. Some Irish yesterdays. 1906. 3:130.

Iron
Cushman. Preservation of iron and steel. 1909. 6:31.
Longmuir. Elementary practical metallurgy. 1905. 2:37.
Smith. Story of iron and steel. 1908. 4:108.
Stoughton. Metallurgy of iron and steel. 1908. 4:150.
Iron industry and trade
Bell. At the works. 1907. 4:75.
Irrigation
American academy of political and social science. American water-ways. 1908. 4:99.
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.4. 1909. 5:129.
Bowie. Practical irrigation. 1908. 5:72.
Gray. Government reclamation service in foreign countries. 1909. 6:98.
U. S. Reclamation service. Irrigation projects. 1909. 6:103.
Irrigation—Hawaiian Islands
Newell. Hawaii. 1909. 6:190.
Irvine, Alexander Fitzgerald
Irvine. From the bottom up. 1910. 6:284.
Irving, *Sir* Henry
Brereton. Life of Henry Irving. 2v. 1908. 4:284.
Fitzgerald. Sir Henry Irving. New ed. 1906. 3:24.
Stoker. Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. 2v. 1906. 2:244.
Terry. Story of my life. 1908. 5:51.
Isle of Man
Caine. Isle of Man. 1909. 6:319.
Herbert. Isle of Man. 1909. 6:167.
Italian literature
Dole. A teacher of Dante. 1908. 4:178.
Kennard. Italian romance writers. 1906. 2:211.
Thayer. Italica. 1908. 4:266.
Italian literature—Bibliography
Best Italian reading. 1907. 3:160.
Italian poetry
Everett. Italian poets since Dante. 1904. 1:8.
Italy
Clarke. Browning's Italy. 1907. 4:77.
Italy—Colonies
Keller. Colonization. 1908. 5:43.
Italy—Description and travel
Allen & Williamson. Cities of northern Italy. New ed. 2v. 1906. 3:24.
Bagot. Lakes of northern Italy. 1907. 4:36.
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. 1907. 4:129.
—— —— 1908. 6:58.
Butler. From sketch-book and diary. 1909. 6:319.
Cruickshank. Umbrian cities of Italy. 2v. 1907. 4:228.

Deecke. Italy. 1904. 1:7.
Elliott. Two in Italy. 1905. 1:129.
—— —— New ed. 1909. 6:226.
Guthrie. Letters from France and Italy. 1909. 6:75.
Headlam. Venetia and northern Italy. 1908. 5:42.
Hooker. Wayfarers in Italy. 4th ed. 1905. 1:36.
Howells. Roman holidays and others. 1908. 4:290.
Hutton. Country walks about Florence. 1908. 6:15.
James. Italian hours. 1909. 6:227.
Lathrop. Sunny days in Italy. 1907. 4:193.
Mason. Spell of Italy. 1909. 6:45.
Peixotto. By Italian seas. 1906. 3:70.
Symons. Cities of Italy. 1907. 4:84.
Under Petraia, with some saunterings. 1909. 6:52.
Vaughan. The Naples riviera. 1907. 4:214.
Wharton, A. H. Italian days and ways. 1906. 3:15.
Wharton, Edith. Italian backgrounds. 1905. 1:60.
Zimmern. Italy of the Italians. 1906. 3:133.

Italy—History
Cesare. Last days of papal Rome. 1909. 6:70.
Champney. Romance of Italian villas (northern Italy) 1906. 3:65.
—— —— (the renaissance) 1908. 4:285.
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.
Hutton. Sigismundo Pandolfo Malatesta. 1906. 3:122.
Mario. Birth of modern Italy. 1909. 6:250.
Sedgwick. Short history of Italy. 1905. 2:6.
Thayer. Italica. 1908. 4:266.
Trevelyan. Garibaldi and the Thousand. 1909. 6:258.
—— Garibaldi's defense of the Roman republic. 1907. 3:227.
Vernon. Italy from 1494 to 1790. 1909. 6:129.

Italy—Social life and customs
Gordon. Home life in Italy. 1908. 4:288.
Waddington. Italian letters of a diplomat's wife. 1905. 1:37.

Jackson, Andrew
Brady. The true Andrew Jackson. 1906. 2:158.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
MacDonald. Jacksonian democracy, 1829-1837. 1906. 2:183.

Jackson, *Mrs* Helen Hunt
James. Through Ramona's country. 1908. 5:78.

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
White. Stonewall Jackson. 1909. 5:87.

Jamaica
Henderson. Jamaica. 1909. 6:329.

James, George Payne Rainsford
Joline. At the library table. 1910. 6:384.

James, Henry
Brownell. American prose masters. 1909. 6:157.
James, Joshua
Kimball. Joshua James, life-saver. 1909. 6:249.
Japan
Cary. History of Christianity in Japan. 2v. 1909. 6:110.
Holland. Old and new Japan. 1907. 4:187.
Knox. Spirit of the Orient. 1906. 3:45.
Montgomery. Empire of the East. 1909. 5:175.
Okuma, *comp.* Fifty years of new Japan. 2v. 1909. 6:290.
Japan—Biography
Morris. Makers of Japan. 1906. 2:242.
Japan—Commerce
McKenzie. The unveiled East. 1907. 4:142.
Penfield. East of Suez: Ceylon, India, China and Japan. 1907. 3:103.
Japan—Description and travel
As the Hague ordains. 1907. 3:157.
Eliot. Letters from the Far East. 1907. 4:12.
Migeon. In Japan. 1909. 6:289.
Scarfoglio. Round the world in a motor-car. 1909. 6:397.
Japan—Foreign relations
Ladd. In Korea with Marquis Ito. 1908. 4:140.
McKenzie. Tragedy of Korea. 1908. 5:18.
—— The unveiled East. 1907. 4:142.
Millard. America and the Far Eastern question. 1909. 6:19.
Murray. Imperial outposts. 1907. 4:107.
Simpson. Truce in the East and its aftermath. 1907. 4:210.
Japan—History
Griffis. Japanese nation in evolution. 1907. 3:193.
Hildredth. Japan as it was and is. New ed. 2v. 1906. 3:84.
Murray. Japan. New ed. 1906. 2:221.
Takekoshi. Japanese rule in Formosa. 1907. 3:172.
Japan—Politics and government
Watson. Future of Japan. 1907. 4:50.
Japan—Social life and customs
Lloyd. Every-day Japan. 1909. 6:17.
Scherer. Young Japan. 1905. 1:69.
Japanese in the United States
American academy of political and social science. Chinese and Japanese in America. 1909. 6:107.
Japanese literature
Eliot. Letters from the Far East. 1907. 4:12.
Java
De Wit. Java, facts and fancies. 1906. 2:70.
Jeanne d'Albert, *queen of Navarre*
Fawcett. Five famous French women. 1905. 2:160.

Jeanne d'Arc
Fawcett. Five famous French women. 1905. 2:160.
France. Life of Joan of Arc. 2v. 1909. 6:325.
Lang. Maid of France. 1908. 5:105.
Jebb, *Sir* Richard Claverhouse
Jebb. Life and letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb. 1907. 4:189.
Jefferies, Richard
Rickett. Vagabond in literature. 1906. 3:104.
Thomas. Richard Jefferies. 1909. 6:86.
Jefferson, Joseph
Jefferson. Intimate recollections of Joseph Jefferson. 1909. 6:206.
Wilson. Joseph Jefferson. 1906. 2:149.
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.
Jefferson, Thomas
Channing. Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811. 1906. 2:179.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Parker. Historic Americans. 1909. 6:229.
Jerusalem
Conder. City of Jerusalem. 1909. 6:200.
Paton. Jerusalem in Bible times. 1908. 5:48.
Jesus Christ
Briggs. Ethical teaching of Jesus. 1904. 1:6.
Knox. Gospel of Jesus the son of God. 1909. 6:334.
Leonard. Poet of Galilee. 1909. 6:286.
Meyer. Jesus or Paul? 1909. 6:289.
Tolstoi. Teachings of Jesus. 1909. 5:182.
Jewelry
Davenport. Jewellery. 1908. 5:37.
Dawson. Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' work. 1907. 4:177.
Smith. Jewelry. 1908. 5:50.
Jews
Abbott. Israel in Europe. 1907. 4:253.
Peters. Justice to the Jew. New ed. 1908. 4:278.
Jews—Religion
Joseph. Judaism as creed and life. 2d ed. 1909. 6:419.
Jews in England
Hyamson. History of the Jews in England. 1908. 6:15.
Jews in Russia
Urusov. Memoirs of a Russian governor. 1908. 4:213.
Johns Hopkins university
Gilman. Launching of a university. 1906. 2:105.
Jones, Charles Jesse
Grey. Last of the plainsmen. 1908. 4:237.
Jones, John Paul
Thursfield. Nelson and other naval studies. 1909. 6:214.
U. S. Congress. Joint committee on printing. John Paul Jones commemoration at Annapolis. 1907. 4:109.

Josephine, *empress consort of Napoleon I*
Sergeant. The Empress Josephine. 2v. 1909. 6:398.
Journalism
Alger. Moral overstrain. 1906. 2:177.
Given. Making a newspaper. 1907. 3:165.
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Holt. Commercialism and journalism. 1909. 6:284.
Salisbury. Career of a journalist. 1908. 4:240.
Judson, Adoniram
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Jurisdiction
Ames. State documents on federal relations. 1906. 3:117.
Jury
Alger. Moral overstrain. 1906. 2:177.
Juvenile courts
Lindsey & O'Higgins. The beast. 1910. 6:387.
Juvenile delinquency
Merrill. Winning the boy. 1908. 4:239.
Swift. Mind in the making. 1908. 4:242.
Travis. The young malefactor. 1908. 4:213.

Kamchatka
Kennan. Tent life in Siberia. 1910. 6:419.
Kansas
Connelley. Quantrill and the border wars. 1910. 6:238.
Kashmir
Younghusband. Kashmir. 1909. 6:301.
Keats, John
Bradley. Oxford lectures on poetry. 1909. 6:36.
Hancock. John Keats. 1908. 5:12.
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Keller, Helen Adams
Keller. The world I live in. 1908. 4:291.
Kelvin, William Thomson, *1st baron*
King. Lord Kelvin's early home. 1909. 6:385.
Ramsay. Essays. 1909. 6:48.
Kent, *England*
Jerrold. Highways and byways in Kent. 1907. 4:190.
Kentucky
McElroy. Kentucky in the nation's history. 1909. 6:336.
Kindergarten
Beebe. Home kindergarten. 1905. 1:99.
Blow. Educational issues in the kindergarten. 1908. 5:155.
Ferris. Sunday kindergarten. 1909. 6:375.
Vandewalker. Kindergarten in American education. 1908. 4:242.
Kipling, Rudyard
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.

Kites
Miller. Construction and flying of kites. 1909. 6:392.
Klinger, Max
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.
Klondike region
McLain. Alaska and the Klondike. 1905. 1:58.
Knitting
McCormack. Spool knitting. 1909. 6:44.
Metcalf. Knitting. 1909. 6:289.
Knots and splices
Hasluck, *ed.* Knotting and splicing ropes and cordage. 1905. 1:56.
Kongo, Belgian
Doyle. Crime of the Congo. 1909. 6:201.
Johnston. George Grenfell and the Congo. 1910. 6:332.
Kongo Free State
Davis. The Congo and coasts of Africa. 1907. 4:39.
Starr. The truth about the Congo. 1907. 3:172.
Korea
Baird. Daybreak in Korea. 1909. 6:68.
Hulbert. Passing of Korea. 1906. 3:10.
Ladd. In Korea with Marquis Ito. 1908. 4:140.
McKenzie. Tragedy of Korea. 1908. 5:18.
Millard. America and the Far Eastern question. 1909. 6:19.

Labadists
Birch. Anna Van Schurman. 1909. 6:276.
Labor and laboring classes
Abbott. Industrial problem. 1905. 1:76.
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
American academy of political and social science. Labor and wages. 1909. 5:129.
Bell. At the works. 1907. 4:75.
Beveridge. Unemployment. 1909. 6:69.
Cadbury. Women's work and wages. 1907. 3:161.
Carnegie. Problems of today. 1908. 5:7.
Chapin. Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York City. 1909. 5:134.
Chapman. Work and wages. v.2. 1908. 4:257.
Clark. Labour movement in Australasia. 1906. 3:95.
Commons. Trade unionism and labor problems. 1905. 1:134.
Dawson. The German workman. 1906. 2:236.
Dewey. National problems. 1907. 3:222.
Documentary history of American industrial society. v.1-4. 1910. 6:372.
Hapgood. Spirit of labor. 1907. 3:165.
Howard. Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. 1907. 3:166.

Laughlin. Industrial America. 1906. 3:99.
Lincoln. City of the dinner-pail. 1909. 6:77.
Lloyd. Men, the workers. 1909. 6:44.
Loane. An Englishman's castle. 1909. 5:173.
—— From their point of view. 1908. 4:221.
—— The next street but one. 1907. 4:222.
The long day. 1905. 1:135.
Meakin. Model factories and villages. 1905. 2:10.
Oxford and working class education. 1908. 5:47.
Shadwell. Industrial efficiency. 1909. 6:149.
South African native races committee, London. South African natives. 1909. 6:296.
Stelzle. Church and labor. 1909. 6:348.
—— Letters from a workingman. 1908. 5:21.
Thompson. Churches and the wage earners. 1909. 6:51.
Veiller. Housing reform. 1910. 6:403.
Weller. Neglected neighbors. 1909. 5:146.

Labor and laboring classes—Bibliography
Edwards, *ed.* Labor problem. 1909. 5:136.

Labor laws and legislation
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
Alger. Moral overstrain. 1906. 2:177.
See also Industrial laws and legislation.

Labrador
Browne. Where the fishers go. 1909. 6:37.
Grenfell. Adrift on an ice-pan. 1909. 6:13.
—— *and others.* Labrador. 1909. 6:116.

Labrador—Description and travel
Duncan. Dr Grenfell's parish. 1905. 1:28.
Grenfell. Harvest of the sea. 1905. 1:29.
Hubbard. A woman's way through Labrador. 1908. 4:290.
Townsend. Along the Labrador coast. 1907. 3:198.
Wallace. The long Labrador trail. 1907. 3:173.
—— Lure of the Labrador wild. 1905. 1:31.

Lace and lace-making
Jourdain. Old lace. 1908. 6:16.
Lowes. Chats on old lace and needlework. 1908. 5:79.
Mincoff & Marriage. Pillow lace. 1907. 4:197.
Moore. Lace book. 1904. 1:13.
Sharp. Point and pillow lace. 2d ed. 1905. 2:11.

La Farge, John
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.

Lamb, Charles
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Winchester. Group of English essayists of the early nineteenth century. 1910. 6:261.

Land
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.4. 1909. 5:129.

Land, Nationalization of
Howe. Privilege and democracy in America. 1910. 6:383.
Land tenure
George. Menace of privilege. 1905. 2:105.
Landor, Walter Savage
Whiting. The Florence of Landor. 1905. 2:12.
Landscape gardening
Baker. Yard and garden. 1908. 4:166.
Davidson. Gardens past and present. 1909. 6:70.
Maynard. The small country place. 1908. 4:239.
Repton. Art of landscape gardening. New ed. 1907. 5:65.
Landscape painting
Harrison. Landscape painting. 1909. 6:167.
Lanier, Sidney
Mims. Sidney Lanier. 1905. 1:136.
Larsson, Carl
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.
Latin drama
Seneca. Tragedies of Seneca. 1907. 4:207.
Latin literature
Duff. Literary history of Rome. 1909. 6:113.
Latin poetry
Butler. Post-Augustan poetry. 1909. 6:199.
Latini, Brunetto
Dole. A teacher of Dante. 1908. 4:178.
Launches. *See* Motor boats
Laundry
Dodd. Chemistry of the household. 1907. 3:162.
Laval-Montmorency, François de
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Lavery, John
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Law
Gray. Nature and sources of the law. 1909. 6:327.
Lawns
Barron. Lawns, and how to make them. 1906. 3:94.
Lawrence, *Sir* Thomas
Clouston. Sir Thomas Lawrence. 1908. 4:173.
Lawyers
Wellman. Day in court. 1910. 6:300.
Lead
Ingalls, *ed.* Lead smelting and refining. 1906. 3:167.
Leather
Bennett. Manufacture of leather. 1909. 6:365.
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole
Lecky. Memoir of the Right Hon. William Edward Hartpole Lecky. 1909. 6:170.
Lee, Charles
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Lee, Robert Edward
Bruce. Robert E. Lee. 1907. 3:193.
Page. Robert E. Lee, southerner. 1908. 5:47.

Legends—Brittany
Gostling. Bretons at home. 1909. 6:74.
Le Braz. Land of pardons. 1906. 3:45.
Legends—Italy
Champney. Romance of Italian villas. 1906. 3:65.
—— Romance of Roman villas. 1908. 4:285.
Legends—Mexico
Janvier. Legends of the city of Mexico. 1910. 6:248.
Legislation
Lobingier. People's law. 1909. 6:286.
Legislative bodies
Reinsch. American legislatures and legislative methods. 1907. 3:127.
Lehmann, Lilli
Wagnalls. Stars of the opera. 1907. 4:230.
Leighton, Frederick, *baron Leighton of Stretton*
Cox. Painters and sculptors. 1907. 3:193.
Leland, Charles Godfrey
Pennell. Charles Godfrey Leland. 2v. 1906. 3:14.
Lenbach, Franz von
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Lent
The book of Easter. 1910. 6:318.
Leon, *Spain*
Calvert. Leon, Burgos and Salamanca. 1908. 4:131.
Leschetitzki, Theodor
Hullah. Theodor Leschetizky. 1906. 2:163.
Letter writing
Cody. Success in letter writing, business and social. 1906. 3:66.
Dawson, *ed.* Great English letter writers. 2v. 1909. 6:71.
Lettering
Johnston. Manuscript and inscription letters for schools and classes. 1910. 6:384.
Lyons. Grammar of lettering. 1909. 5:173.
Meinhardt. Practical lettering. 2d ed. 1909. 5:196.
Letters (collections)
Hanscom, *ed.* The friendly craft. 1908. 5:41.
Lucas, *ed.* The gentlest art. 1907. 4:14.
Liberty of conscience
Latimer. Liberty of conscience under three tsars. 1909. 6:386.
Libraries
Hadley, *comp.* Why do we need a public library? New ed. 1909. 6:144.
Savage. Story of libraries and book-collecting. 1909. 5:181.
Library architecture
League of library commissions. Small library buildings. 1908. 4:261.

Library catalogs
John Crerar library. List of books in the reading room, 1909. New ed. 1909. 6:228.
Pittsburg, Carnegie library. Catalog of books in children's department. 1909. 5:82.
—— Classified catalog of the Carnegie library of Pittsburgh, 1895-1902. 3v. 1907. 3:170.
—— —— 1902-1906. 2d series. Pt. 1-3. 1907-8. 4:146.
—— —— —— 2d series. Pt. 4. 1908. 4:203.
—— —— —— 2d series. Pt. 5. 1908. 4:264.
—— —— —— 2d series. 2v. 1908. 4:278.
Library science
Bostwick. American public library. 1910. 6:366.
Dana. Library primer. 5th ed. 1910. 6:416.
—— Modern American library economy. Pt. 1, sec. 1. 1908. 5:8.
—— —— Pt. 5, sec. 2. 1908. 5:161.
Sterns, *comp.* Essentials in library administration. 1905. 2:31.
Library science—Bibliography
Bostwick. American public library. 1910. 6:366.
Lichens
Marshall. Mosses and lichens. 1907. 3:196.
Life
Eucken. Meaning and value of life. 1909. 6:375.
Life, Origin of
Bastian. Nature and origin of living matter. 1905. 2:157.
Life insurance
Hendrick. Story of life insurance. 1907. 3:166.
"P. Q." How to buy life insurance. 1906. 2:184.
Zartman. Investments of life insurance companies. 1906. 3:107.
Life-saving
Kimball. Joshua James, life-saver. 1909. 6:249.
Light
Steinmetz. Radiation, light and illumination. 1909. 6:297.
Lighting
Cravath & Lansingh. Practical illumination. 1907. 4:174.
Dodd. Chemistry of the household. 1907. 3:162.
Elliott. Household hygiene. 1907. 3:163.
Steinmetz. Radiation, light and illumination. 1909. 6:297.
Wickenden. Illumination and photometry. 1910. 6:406.
Lightning conductors
Henry. Lightning and lightning conductors. 1909. 6:99.
Limoges, *France*
Peixotto. Through the French provinces. 1909. 6:253.
Lincoln, Abraham
Atkinson. Boyhood of Lincoln. 1908. 4:282.

Bates. Lincoln in the telegraph office. 1907. 3:219.
Binns. Abraham Lincoln. 1907. 4:168.
Chittenden. Lincoln and the sleeping sentinel. 1909. 5:74.
Creelman. Why we love Lincoln. 1909. 5:135.
Eaton. Grant, Lincoln and the freedmen. 1907. 4:135.
Gilder. Lincoln the leader. 1909. 5:116.
Grierson. Valley of the shadows. 1909. 5:166.
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Hill. Lincoln, the lawyer. 1906. 2:239.
—— Lincoln's legacy of inspiration. 1909. 6:246.
Morgan. Abraham Lincoln, the boy and the man. 1908. 5:18.
Putnam. Abraham Lincoln. 1909. 6:343.
Rice, *ed.* Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln. New ed. 1909. 5:122.
Rothschild. Lincoln, master of men. 1906. 2:149.
Schauffler, *ed.* Lincoln's birthday. 1909. 5:84.
Tarbell. He knew Lincoln. 1907. 3:204.
Walsh, *ed.* Abraham Lincoln and the London Punch. 1909. 5:146.
Whitlock. Abraham Lincoln. 1909. 5:88.

Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
Lindsey & O'Higgins. The beast. 1910. 6:387.
Steffens. Upbuilders. 1909. 6:126.

Liquor problem
American academy of political and social science. Regulation of the liquor traffic. 1908. 5:5.
Kelynack, *ed.* Drink problem in its medico-sociological aspects. 1907. 4:14.
Peabody, *ed.* Liquor problem. 1905. 1:79.
Pratt. Licensing and temperance in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. 1907. 4:47.

Liquor problem—Bibliography
Edwards, *ed.* Liquor problem. 1908. 4:258.

Liquors
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.2. 1907. 3:219.

List, Friedrich
Hirst. Life of Friedrich List. 1909. 6:381.

Liszt, Franz
Mason. Romantic composers. 1906. 3:70.
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.

Literary criticism
Alden. Magazine writing and the new literature. 1908. 4:281.
Collins. Studies in poetry and literary criticism. 1906. 2:69.
Cooper, *ed.* Theories of style. 1907. 3:221.
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.

Hunt. Literature. 1906. 2:163.
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
—— —— 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
—— —— 6th series. 1909. 5:107.
Peck. Studies in several literatures. 1909. 6:48.
Woodberry. Appreciation of literature. 1907. 4:217.
—— The torch. 1905. 1:110.

Literature—Collections
Aflalo, *comp.* Call of the sea. 1907. 4:127.
Bailey & Lewis, *ed.* For the children's hour. 1906. 2:207.
Couch, *comp.* The pilgrim's way. 1907. 3:66.
Heart throbs in prose and verse dear to the American people. 1905. 2:148.
Hyatt, *comp.* Footpath way. 1906. 3:123.
Lucas, *ed.* Some friends of mine. 1909. 6:171.

Literature—History
Saintsbury. Later nineteenth century. 1907. 4:206.

Literature—Study and teaching
Babbitt. Literature and the American college. 1908. 4:166.
Bates. Talks on teaching literature. 1906. 3:6.
Cox. Literature in the common schools. 1908. 5:101.
MacClintock. Literature in the elementary school. 1907. 4:262.
Shackford. European masterpieces. 1906. 3:128.
Wendell. Mystery of education. 1909. 6:260.

Lithography
Hayden. Chats on old prints. 1906. 3:43.

Liverpool, *England*
Howells. Seven English cities. 1909. 6:118.

Livingstone, David
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.

Local government
Ashley. Local and central government. 1906. 3:117.
Fairlie. Local government in counties, towns, and villages. 1906. 2:180.
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.

Locomotives
Gairns. Locomotive compounding and superheating. 1907 4:181.

Logic
Creighton. Introductory logic. 3d ed. 1909. 6:225.

Lombardy
Headlam. Venetia and northern Italy. 1908. 5:42.

London—Charities
Hodson. Letters from a settlement. 1909. 6:168.

London—Churches
Morley. London at prayer. 1910. 6:393.

London—Description
Headlam. Inns of Court. 1909. 6:41.

Hutchings. London town past and present. 2v. 1909. 6:330.
Lucas. Wanderer in London. 1906. 3:12.
London—History
Hutchings. London town past and present. 2v. 1909. 6:330.
London—National gallery
Bayes. The National gallery—London: the Spanish, French and German schools. 1906. 3:159.
Holroyd. The National gallery—London: the central Italian schools. 1906. 4:43.
—— —— the northern Italian schools. 1906. 4:43.
La Sizeranne. The National gallery—London: the early British school. 1906. 3:168.
—— —— the later British school. 1906. 3:168.
Wedmore. The National gallery—London: the Flemish school. 1906. 3:174.
London—Social life and customs
Howells. London films. 1905. 1:108.
Ransome. Bohemia in London. 1907. 4:48.
Wheatley. Hogarth's London. 1909. 6:261.
London. St. Paul's cathedral
Milman. Sir Christopher Wren. 1908. 6:19.
Sinclair. Memorials of St. Paul's cathedral. 1909. 6:399.
London. Tower
Harper. Tower of London. 1909. 6:167.
Long Island, *New York*
Abbott. Old paths and legends of the New England border. 1907. 4:35.
Longevity
Kintzing. Long life and how to attain it. 1908. 5:16.
Metchnikoff. Prolongation of life. 1908. 4:144.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth
Clarke. Longfellow's country. 1909. 6:110.
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Perry. Park-street papers. 1908. 4:263.
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Loti, Pierre, *pseud.*
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.
Louis XI, *king of France*
Hare. Life of Louis XI. 1907. 4:184.
Louis XIV, *king of France*
Vincens. Madame, mother of the regent. 1909. 6:214.
Louis XVII, *king of France*
Welch. The little dauphin. 1908. 6:23.
Louisa, *queen of Prussia*
Moffat. Queen Louisa of Prussia. 1906. 3:100.
Louise de Savoie, *duchess of Angouleme*
Fawcett. Five famous French women. 1905. 2:160.
Louvre (The)
Potter. Art of the Louvre. 1905. 1:30.

Low, Will Hicok
Low. Chronicle of friendships. 1908. 5:79.
Lowell, Charles Russell
Emerson. Life and letters of Charles Russell Lowell. 1907. 4:179.
Sedgwick. New American type. 1908. 4:207.
Lowell, James Russell
Brownell. American prose masters. 1909. 6:157.
Greenslet. James Russell Lowell. 1905. 1:100.
Loyalty
Royce. Philosophy of loyalty. 1908. 4:240.
Lubrication and lubricants
Archbutt & Deeley. Lubrication and lubricants. 1907. 4:166.
Lucretius Carus, Titus
Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 1910. 6:351.
Lucy, Henry William
Lucy. Sixty years in the wilderness. 1909. 6:250.
Lumber jacks
Duncan. Higgins, a man's Christian. 1909. 6:164.
Lumbering
Grainger. Woodsmen of the West. 1908. 6:40.
Luncheons
Green, *pseud.* [Reed] Everyday luncheons. 1906. 2:161.
Luxembourg, *grandduchy of*
Passmore. In further Ardenne. 1905. 2:11.
Lyon, Mary
Gilchrist. Life of Mary Lyon. 1910. 6:377.

Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, *1st baron*
Trevelyan. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay. 1909. 6:63.
McCabe, Charles Cardwell, *bp.*
Bristol. Life of Chaplain McCabe. 1908. 5:100.
McCarthy, Justin
McCarthy. An Irishman's story. 1904. 1:13.
Machinery
Smith & Marx. Machine design. 3d ed. 1909. 6:423.
McCormick, Cyrus Hall
Casson. Cyrus Hall McCormick. 1909. 6:110.
McCullough, John Edward
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.
Macdowell, Edward Alexander
Gilman. Edward Macdowell. 1906. 2:210.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 5:40.
Machiavelli, Niccolo
Morley. Critical miscellanies. v.4. 1908. 4:293.
Machine shop practice
Popular mechanics shop notes. 1905. 1:69.
Machine tools
Benjamin. Modern American machine tools. 1907. 5:71.

Mackenzie River
Cameron. The new North. 1909. 6:159.
McKinley, Mount
Cook. To the top of the continent. 1908. 4:132.
McKinley, William
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Macready, William Charles
Martin. Monographs. 1906. 3:46.
Madeira
Stanford. Leaves from a Madeira garden. 1909. 6:400.
Madison, James
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Madrid, *Spain*
Calvert. Madrid. 1909. 5:157.
Maeterlinck, Maurice
Hale. Dramatists of today. 1905. 1:55.
Newman. Musical studies. 1905. 1:136.
Thorold. Six masters in disillusion. 1909. 6:214.
Magellan, Ferdinand
Ober. Ferdinand Magellan. 1907. 3:196.
Magnetic separation of ores
Gunther. Electro-magnetic ore separation. 1909. 6:41.
Magnetism
Cummings. Electricity and magnetism in telephone maintenance. 1908. 6:10.
Mahan, Alfred Thayer
Mahan. From sail to steam. 1907. 4:15.
Mahler, Gustav
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Maine—Description and travel
Thoreau. Katahdin and Chesuncook. 1909. 6:62.
—— Maine woods. New ed. 1909. 6:62.
Maine—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Maine, 1820-1904. 1907. 4:79.
Malatesta, Sigismundo, *lord of Rimini*
Hutton. Sigismundo Pandolfo Malatesta. 1906. 3:122.
Mammals
Ingersoll. Life of animals; the mammals. 1906. 2:211.
Seton. Life-histories of northern animals. 2v. 1909. 6:399.
Man
Fiske. Meaning of infancy. 1909. 6:60.
Tyler. Man in the light of evolution. 1908. 5:86.
Manchester, *England*
Howells. Seven English cities. 1909. 6:118.
Manchuria
Fox. Following the sun-flag. 1905. 1:48.
Scarfoglio. Round the world in a motor-car. 1909. 6:397.

Manet, Edouard
Duret. Manet and the French impressionists. 1910. 6:323.
Manin, Daniele
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.
Mann, Horace
Compayré. Horace Mann and the public school in the United States. 1907. 4:10.
Manners and customs
Boehn. Modes and manners of the nineteenth century. 3v. 1909. 6:365.
Keane. The world's peoples. 1908. 4:238.
Mansfield, Richard
Wilstach. Richard Mansfield. 1908. 5:23.
Winter. Life and art of Richard Mansfield. 2v. 1910. 6:300.
Manual training
Bailey. Instruction in the fine and manual arts in the United States. 1909. 6:98.
Binns & Marsden. Principles of educational woodwork. 1909. 6:237.
Row. Educational meaning of manual arts and industries. 1909. 6:396.
Manufactures
Cochrane. Modern industrial progress. 1904. 1:28.
Manzoni, Alessandro
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.
Maps—Bibliography
U. S. Maps and charts division, Library of Congress. List of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress. 1909. 6:270.
Marble
Renwick. Marble and marble working. 1909. 6:255.
Marguerite d'Angouleme, *queen of Navarre*
Fawcett. Five famous French women. 1905. 2:160.
Marie Antoinette, *queen consort of Louis XVI, king of France*
Belloc. Marie Antoinette. 1909. 6:317.
Marine engineering
Seaton. Screw propeller. 1909. 6:85.
Marine engineering—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.
Marine fauna
Mayer. Sea-shore life. 1905. 2:6.
Marionettes
Jones. Diversions in Sicily. 1909. 6:248.
Maris, Jakob
Thomson. The brothers Maris. 1907. 4:151.
Maris, Matthys
Thomson. The brothers Maris. 1907. 4:151.
Maris, Willem
Thomson. The brothers Maris. 1907. 4:151.

Market gardening
Rawson. Success in market gardening. New ed. 1910. 6:422.
Marketing
Card. Farm management. 1907. 3:118.
Marlowe, Christopher
Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 1910. 6:351.
Marriage
Hamilton. Marriage as a trade. 1909. 6:75.
Rogers. Why American marriages fail. 1909. 6:176.
Mars (planet)
Flammarion. Astronomy for amateurs. 1904. 1:8.
Lowell. Mars and its canals. 1906. 3:69.
—— Mars as the abode of life. 1908. 5:45.
Morse. Mars and its mystery. 1906. 3:47.
Marsh, Grant Prince
Hanson. Conquest of the Missouri. 1909. 6:245.
Martyn, Henry
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Marvell, Andrew
Birrell. Andrew Marvell. 1905. 1:105.
Mary I, *queen of England*
Hume. Two English queens and Philip. 1908. 5:105.
Mary Stuart, *queen of Scots*
MacCunn. Mary Stuart. 1906. 2:164.
Masonry
Baker. Treatise on masonry construction. 10th ed. 1909. 6:310.
Kidder. Building construction and superintendence. v.1. 1909. 6:61.
Phillips & Byrne. Masonry construction. 1908. 5:82.
Webb & Gibson. Masonry and reinforced concrete. 1909. 5:184.
Massachusetts—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Massachusetts, 1789-1904. 1908. 5:41.
Massachusetts—History
Abbott. Old paths and legends of the New England border. 1905. 4:35.
Bradford's History of Plymouth plantation. New ed. 1908. 4:169.
Bradford's History of the Plymouth settlement. New ed. 1909. 6:310.
Cockshott. Pilgrim fathers. 1909. 6:321.
Hanks. Our Plymouth forefathers. 1909. 6:75.
Massasoit, *Indian chief*
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Matter, Constitution of
Duncan. The new knowledge. 1905. 1:48.
Jones. Electrical nature of matter and radioactivity. 1906. 3:44.

Mayas
Arnold. The American Egypt. 1909. 6:196.
Mazzini, Giuseppe
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.
Maccunn. Six radical thinkers. 1907. 4:142.
Mario. Birth of modern Italy. 1909. 6:250.
Meat
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.
Mecca
Khan & Sparray. With the pilgrims to Mecca. 1905. 1:78.
Mechanical engineering—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.
Mechanical movements
Hiscox. Mechanical appliances, mechanical movements and novelties of construction. 1904. 1:10.
Mechanics
Duff. Elementary experimental mechanics. 1905. 1:137.
Mechanics, Applied
Hancock. Applied mechanics for engineers. 1900. 6:117.
Low. Applied mechanics. 1909. 6:388.
Medici, Lorenzo de
Horsburgh. Lorenzo the Magnificent. 1908. 6:41.
Medici family
Young. The Medici. 2v. 1909. 6:352.
Medicine
Cabot. Social service and the art of healing. 1909. 6:159.
Emerson. Essentials of medicine. 1908. 5:76.
Hutchinson. Preventable diseases. 1909. 6:206.
Macfie. Romance of medicine. 1907. 4:142.
Osler. Counsels and ideals from the writings of William Osler. 1905. 2:10.
Warbasse. Medical sociology. 1909. 6:259.
Medicine—Dictionaries
Black's medical dictionary. 1906. 2:157.
Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Melba, Nellie
Wagnalls. Stars of the opera. 1907. 4:230.
Melchers, Gari
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Memory
Watt. Economy and training of memory. 1909. 6:351.
Menageries
Hagenbeck. Beasts and men. 1909. 6:283.
Mendel's law
Bateson. Mendel's principles of heredity. 1909. 6:236.
See also Heredity.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix
Mason. Romantic composers. 1906. 3:70.
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.

Mental healing
Baker. New ideals in healing. 1909. 5:99.
Crane. Right and wrong thinking and their results. 1905. 3:40.
Dearmer. Body and soul. 1909. 6:162.
Dresser. Health and the inner life. 1906. 2:63.
Fallows. Health and happiness. 1908. 5:10.
Huckel. Mental medicine. 1909. 6:42.
McComb. Power of self-suggestion. 1909. 6:18.
Müller. Hindrances of life. 1909. 6:339.
Münsterberg. Psychotherapy. 1909. 5:175.
Podmore. Mesmerism and Christian science. 1909. 6:124.
Powell. Emmanuel movement in a New England town. 1909. 5:108.
Worcester. Christian religion as a healing power. 1909. 6:215.
—— *and others*. Religion and medicine. 1908. 4:266.
Mental healing—Bibliography
Huckel. Mental medicine. 1909. 6:42.
Mental hygiene
Bainbridge. Life's day. 1909. 5:154.
Call. Nerves and common sense. 1909. 6:70.
Clouston. Hygiene of mind. 4th ed. 1907. 4:275.
Fallows. Mental hygiene in everyday living. 1909. 5:163.
—— Point of view. 1909. 5:163.
—— Talk on relaxation. 1909. 5:164.
Gulick. Mind and work. 1908. 4:288.
Shaler. Masters of fate. 1906. 3:72.
Walton. Why worry? 1908. 4:243.
Merchant marine
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.
Smith. The ocean carrier. 1908. 5:50.
Spears. Story of the American merchant marine. 1910. 6:400.
Meredith, George
Bailey. Novels of George Meredith. 1907. 4:6.
Forman, *comp*. George Meredith. 1909. 6:376.
Hammerton. George Meredith in anecdote and criticism. 1909. 6:204.
Henderson. George Meredith, novelist, poet, reformer. 1907. 4:186.
Moffatt. George Meredith. 1909. 6:392.
Mérimée, Prosper
Thorold. Six masters in disillusion. 1909. 6:214.
Mesmerism
Podmore. Mesmerism and Christian science. 1909. 6:124.
Metal work
Atkins. Practical sheet and plate metal work. 1908. 5:129.
Walters. Art of the Greeks. 3d ed. 1906. 3:145.

Metallography
Law. Alloys and their industrial applications. 1909. 6:285.
Metallurgy
Lodge. Notes on assaying. 1904. 1:12.
Meteorology
Dexter. Weather influences. 1904. 1:7.
Moore. Descriptive meteorology. 1910. 6:392.
Meunier, Constantin
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Mexico
Enock. Mexico. 1909. 6:114.
Martin. Mexico of the twentieth century. 2v. 1907. 4:80.
Palmer. Central America and its problems. 1910. 6:341.
Mexico—Bibliography
Hale. Practical guide to Latin America. 1909. 6:203.
Mexico—Description and travel
Carson. Mexico. 1909. 6:109.
Flandrau. Vive Mexico! 1908. 4:287.
Foster. Diplomatic memoirs. 2v. 1909. 6:242.
Gadow. Through southern Mexico. 1908. 6:12.
Hale. Practical guide to Latin America. 1909. 6:203.
Hornaday. Camp-fires on desert and lava. 1908. 5:78.
Kirkham. Mexican trails. 1909. 5:171.
Singleton. Historic landmarks of America as seen and described by famous writers. 1907. 4:49.
Starr. In Indian Mexico. 1908. 5:51.
Terry's Mexico. 1909. 6:257.
Winter. Mexico and her people of today. 1907. 4:86.
Mexico—History
MacNutt. Fernando Cortes and the conquest of Mexico. 1909. 6:337.
Mexico (city)
Janvier. Legends of the city of Mexico. 1910. 6:248.
Michelangelo
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Lanciani. Golden days of the renaissance in Rome. 1906. 2:241.
Middle ages
Addison. Arts and crafts in the middle ages. 1908. 5:5.
Munro & Sellery, *ed.* Medieval civilization. New ed. 1907. 4:121.
Seignobos. History of mediaeval and modern civilization. 1907. 3:225.
Middlesex, *England*
Jerrold. Highways and byways in Middlesex. 1909. 6:248.
Milan, *Italy*
Ady. History of Milan under the Sforza. 1907. 4:75.
Allen & Williamson. Cities of northern Italy. New ed. 2v. 1906. 3:24.
Noyes. Story of Milan. 1908. 4:293.

Militarism
Addams. Newer ideals in peace. 1907. 3:65.
Milk
Farrington & Woll. Testing milk and its products. 18th ed. 1907. 4:276.
Jensen. Essentials of milk hygiene. 1907. 4:139.
Lane. Medical milk commissions. 1908. 4:315.
Lipman. Bacteria in relation to country life. 1908. 5:17.
Milner. Use of milk as food. 1909. 6:99.
Spargo. Common sense of the milk question. 1908. 4:211.
U. S. Hygienic laboratory. Milk and its relation to public health. 1908. 5:86.
Ward. Pure milk and the public health. 1909. 6:88.
Winslow. Production and handling of clean milk. 1908. 4:217.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 6:232.
Mill, John Stuart
Maccunn. Six radical thinkers. 1907. 4:142.
Morley. Critical miscellanies. v.4. 1908. 4:293.
Millais, *Sir* John Everett
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Reid. Sir J. E. Millais. 1909. 6:394.
Millet, Jean François
La Farge. Higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.
Millinery
Laughlin. Complete dressmaker. 1907. 3:194.
Mills
Hobart. Millwrighting. 1909. 6:15.
Milton, John
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Woodberry. Great writers. 1907. 4:217.
—— The torch. 1905. 1:110.
Mine timbering
Sanders *and others*. Mine timbering. 1907. 4:206.
Storms. Timbering and mining. 1909. 6:214.
Mineralogy
Pirsson. Rocks and rock minerals. 1908. 4:294.
Mines and mineral resources
Ries. Economic geology of the United States. 1905. 2:36.
Shaler. Man and the earth. 1905. 2:7.
U. S. Geological survey. Mineral resources of Alaska. 1909. 6:101.
Miniatures
Armstrong. Art in Great Britain and Ireland. 1909. 6:235.
Cundall. History of British water-color painting. 1909. 5:160.
Davenport. Miniatures, ancient and modern. 1908. 5:38.
Mining engineering
Finlay. Cost of mining. 1909. 6:324.
Ihlseng & Wilson. Manual of mining. 4th ed. 1905. 1:40.

Mauchline. Mine foreman's handbook. 1905. 1:81.
Redmayne. Modern practice in mining. 2v. 1908-9. 6:343.
Sanders *and others*. Mine timbering. 1907. 4:206.
Storms. Timbering and mining. 1909. 6:214.

Mining engineering—Bibliography
Crane. Index of mining engineering literature. 1909. 6:39.
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.

Mining industry and finance
Finlay. Cost of mining. 1909. 6:324.

Ministers (of the gospel)
Dykes. Christian minister and his duties. 1908. 6:72.
Macfarland, *ed.* Christian ministry and the social order. 1909. 6:172.
Mott. Future leadership of the church. 1908. 5:46.
Mudge. Saintly calling. 1905. 1:42.

Minnesota
Folwell. Minnesota, the North Star state. 1908. 5:11.

Minstrels
Duncan. Story of minstrelsy. 1907. 4:179.

Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, *comte* de
Fling. Mirabeau and the French revolution. v.1. 1908. 5:102.

Miracles
Dods. The Bible; its origin and nature. 1905. 1:54.
Gordon. Religion and miracle. 1909. 6:166.

Missionaries
Brown. The foreign missionary. 1907. 3:220.
Field. Heroes of missionary enterprise. 1908. 4:40.
Lambert. Romance of missionary heroism. 1907. 2:241.

Missions
Bliss. Missionary enterprise. 1908. 5:6.
Dennis. New horoscope of missions. 1908. 4:287.
Dwight, *ed.* Blue book of missions for 1907. 1907. 3:222.
Lindsay. Gloria Christi. 1907. 3:195.
Pierson. The Pacific Islanders. 1906. 3:126.
Speer. Missions and modern history. 2v. 1904. 1:17.
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Students and the missionary crusade. 1906. 3:74.
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Zwemer & Brown. Nearer and farther East. 1908. 4:300.

Missions—Bibliography
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions. Students and the missionary crusade. 1906. 3:74.

Missions—Africa
Springer. Heart of central Africa. 1909. 6:51.

Missions—Alaska
Arctander. Apostle of Alaska. 1909. 6:67.

Missions—Armenia
Arpee. The Armenian awakening. 1909. 6:156.
Missions—California
James. In and out of the old missions of California. 1905. 2:4.
—— Through Ramona's country. 1908. 5:78.
Missions—China
Blakeslee, *ed.* China and the Far East. 1910. 6:365.
Smith. Uplift of China. 1907. 4:84.
Missions—Europe
Clark. Gospel in Latin lands. 1909. 6:37.
Missions—India
Jones. India, its life and thought. 1908. 5:43.
Pennell. Among the wild tribes of the Afghan frontier. 1909. 5:178.
Missions—Japan
Blakeslee, *ed.* China and the Far East. 1910. 6:365.
Cary. History of Christianity in Japan. 1909. 6:110.
Missions—Kongo
Johnston. George Grenfell and the Congo. 1910. 6:332.
Missions—Korea
Baird. Daybreak in Korea. 1909. 6:68.
Blakeslee, *ed.* China and the Far East. 1910. 6:365.
Missions—Mexico
Clark. Gospel in Latin lands. 1909. 6:37.
Missions—New Guinea
Mackay. Across Papua. 1909. 6:390.
Missions—South America
Clark. Gospel in Latin lands. 1909. 6:37.
Missions—Turkey
Washburn. Fifty years in Constantinople. 1909. 6:180.
Mississippi River
Mathews. Remaking the Mississippi. 1909. 5:174.
Merrick. Old times on the upper Mississippi. 1909. 5:46.
Mississippi Valley
Eaton. Grant, Lincoln and the freedmen. 1907. 4:135.
Grierson. Valley of the shadows. 1909. 5:166.
Hulbert. Pilots of the republic. 1906. 3:69.
Johnson. Highways and byways of the Mississippi valley. 1906. 3:10.
Parrish. The great plains. 1907. 3:224.
Turner. Rise of the new West, 1819-1828. 1906. 2:185.
Missouri
Connelley. Quantrill and the border wars. 1910. 6:238.
Grierson. Valley of the shadows. 1909. 5:166.
Steffens. Struggle for self-government. 1906. 2:185.
Missouri compromise
Ray. Repeal of the Missouri compromise. 1909. 5:179.
Missouri River
Hanson. Conquest of the Missouri. 1909. 6:245.

Mistral, Frédéric
Mistral. Memoirs. 1907. 4:105.
Mitchell, Donald Grant
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Modernism
Tyrrell. Christianity at the cross-roads. 1909. 6:403.
Mohammed and Mohammedanism
Becker. Christianity and Islam. 1909. 6:197.
Garnett. Home life in Turkey. 1909. 6:73.
Macdonald. Religious attitude and life in Islam. 1909. 6:18.
Mollusks
Kellogg. Shell-fish industries. 1910. 6:334.
Rogers. Shell book. 1908. 4:205.
Money
Gladden. The new idolatry. 1905. 2:34.
Jevons. Investigations in currency and finance. New ed. 1909. 6:227.
Vanderlip. Business and education. 1907. 4:17.
White. Money and banking. 3d ed. 1908. 5:126.
Mongols
Curtin. A journey in southern Siberia. 1909. 6:161.
—— The Mongols. 1908. 4:133.
—— The Mongols in Russia. 1908. 5:75.
Monopolies
Brooks. Conflict between private monopoly and good citizenship. 1909. 6:277.
Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de
Compayré. Montaigne and education of the judgment. 1908. 4:173.
Moon
Fauth. Moon in modern astronomy. 1909. 6:324.
Moore, Thomas
Gwynn. Thomas Moore. 1905. 1:36.
Moral education
Bray. The town child. 1909. 6:276.
Cabot. Everyday ethics. 1906. 3:118.
Dewey. Moral principles in education. 1909. 6:39.
Griggs. Moral education. 1904. 1:9.
Moral training in the public schools. 1907. 4:144.
Palmer. Ethical and moral instruction in schools. 1909. 6:211.
Sadler, *ed.* Moral instruction and training in schools. 2v. 1908. 5:49.
Morelli, Domenico
Villari. Studies, historical and critical. 1907. 4:214.
Morgan, John Pierpont
Youngman. Economic causes of great fortunes. 1909. 6:407.

Morocco
Aubin. Morocco of today. 1906. 2:177.
Rankin. In Morocco with General d'Amade. 1908. 5:108.
Morris, Clara
Harriott. Life of a star. 1906. 2:210.
Morris, William
Brooke. Four Victorian poets. 1908. 4:285.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
Noyes. William Morris. 1909. 5:81.
Mortgage taxation
Wisconsin—Legislative reference dep't. Mortgage taxation. 1908. 5:89.
Mosby, John Singleton
Munson. Reminiscences of a Mosby guerilla. 1906. 3:47.
Mosses
Marshall. Mosses and lichens. 1907. 3:196.
Motley, John Lothrop
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Motor boats
How to design and construct a power boat. 1909. 6:382.
Mountaineering
Abraham. Complete mountaineer. 1908. 4:163.
Coolidge. Alps in nature and history. 1908. 4:286.
Hornaday. Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. 1906. 2:239.
Mumm. Five months in the Himalayas. 1909. 6:81.
Outram. In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. 1905. 2:36.
Stephen. Playground of Europe. New ed. 1909. 6:149.
White. The pass. 1906. 2:244.
Workman. Peaks and glaciers of Nun Kun. 1910. 6:406.
Moving pictures
Hulfish. Motion picture. 1909. 6:383.
Munich, *Germany*
Daniels. An American girl in Munich. 1905. 1:39.
Municipal engineering
McCullough. Engineering work in towns and small cities. 1906. 4:142.
—— Engineering work in towns and cities. 2d ed. 1908. 6:146.
Municipal engineering—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.
Municipal finance
Cleveland. Chapters on municipal administration and accounting. 1909. 6:37.
National conference on state and local taxation, 1907 [annual] State and local taxation. 1908. 4:145.
Municipal government
Addams. Newer ideals of peace. 1908. 3:65.
American academy of political and social science. Municipal problems. 1906. 3:38.

Beard, *ed.* Readings in American government and politics. 1909. 6:197.
Cleveland. Chapters on municipal administration and accounting. 1909. 6:37.
Fairlie. Essays in municipal administration. 1908. 4:181.
Goodnow. Municipal government. 1909. 6:74.
Green. Town life in the fifteenth century. 1907. 4:120.
Marriott. How Americans are governed in nation, state and city. 1910. 6:390.
National municipal league. Proceedings of the Providence conference [annual] 1907. 4:199.
Robbins, *comp.* Selected articles on the commission plan of municipal government. 1909. 6:294.
Rowe. Problems of city government. 1908. 4:296.

Municipal government—England
Howe. The British city. 1907. 3:166.
Munro. Government of European cities. 1909. 5:143.

Municipal government—France
Munro. Government of European cities. 1909. 5:143.

Municipal government—Germany
Munro. Government of European cities. 1909. 5:143.

Municipal government—United States
Deming. Government of American cities. 1909. 5:135.

Municipal ownership
American academy of political and social science. Municipal problems. 1906. 3:38.
Darwin. Municipal ownership. 1907. 4:176.
Rowe. Problems of city government. 1908. 4:296.

Municipal ownership—Bibliography
Brooklyn public library. Books on municipal ownership. 1906. 2:193.
Griffin, *comp.* Select list of books on municipal affairs. 1906. 2:194.

Municipal ownership—England
Howe. The British city. 1907. 3:166.
Meyer. Municipal ownership in Great Britain. 1906. 2:164.
Porter. Dangers of municipal ownership. 1907. 3:103.

Municipal ownership—United States
American academy of political and social science. Control of municipal public service corporations. 1908. 4:164.

Mural painting
Jackson. Mural painting. 1904. 1:11.

Murillo, Bartolmé Estéban
Calvert. Murillo. 1907. 4:131.

Mushrooms
Hard. Mushrooms, edible and otherwise. 1908. 5:167.

Music
Gilman. Stories of symphonic music. 1907. 4:183.
Hanchett. Art of the musician. 1905. 1:40.

Kobbé. How to appreciate music. 1906. 3:11.
Lucas. Story of musical form. 1908. 5:80.
Patterson. Chats with music lovers. 1907. 4:146.
Surette & Mason. Appreciation of music. 1908. 4:297.
Upton. Musical memories. 1908. 4:298.
—— Standard concert guide. 1908. 4:266.
—— Standard concert repertory. 1909. 6:87.

Music—Bibliography
Dickinson. Study of the history of music. 1905. 1:107.
—— —— 2d ed. 1908. 6:144.
Hooper, *comp.* Selected list of music and books about music for public libraries. 1909. 6:118.
Worcester free public library. Finding-list of music. 1906. 2:195.

Music—Dictionaries
De Bekker. Stokes' encyclopedia of music and musicians. 1908. 5:38.
Elson. Elson's music dictionary. 1905. 2:63.
Grove, *ed.* Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. v.1-2. 1906. 2:192.
—— —— v.3-4. 1907. 4:277.

Music—History and criticism
Dickinson. Study of the history of music. 1905. 1:107.
—— —— 2d ed. 1908. 6:144.
Elson. Music club programs from all nations. 1908. 4:101.
Newman. Musical studies. 1905. 1:136.
Paine. History of music to the death of Schubert. 1907. 4:81.
Pratt. History of music. 1907. 4:47.
Streatfeild. Modern music and musicians. 1906. 3:131.
Symons. Plays, acting and music. 1909. 6:62.

Music—Programs
Elson. Music club programs from all nations. 1908. 4:101.

Music—Scores—Bibliography
Hooper, *comp.* Selected list of music and books about music for public libraries. 1909. 6:118.

Music—Study and teaching
Finck. Success in music and how it is won. 1909. 6:165.
Manchester. Music education in the United States. 1908. 4:315.

Music, French
Philipp. Anthology of French piano music. 2v. 1906. 3:169.

Music, Indian
Burton. American primitive music. 1909. 6:198.

Music, Italian
Esposito, *ed.* Early Italian piano music. 1906. 2:209.

Music, Roman
Friedländer. Roman life and manners under the early empire. v.1-2. 1908-9. 6:243.

Musical instruments
Mason. Orchestral instruments and what they do. 1909. 6:18.
Musicians
Chapin. Makers of song. 1904. 1:6.
Finck. Success in music and how it is won. 1909. 6:165.
Mason. Romantic composers. 1906. 3:70.
Streatfeild. Modern music and musicians. 1906. 3:131.
Upton. Musical memories. 1908. 4:298.
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Musicians—Dictionaries
De Bekker. Stokes' encyclopedia of music and musicians. 1908. 5:38.
Grove, *ed.* Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. v.1-2. 1906. 2:192.
—— —— v.3-4. 1907. 4:277.
Mysticism
Jones. Studies in mystical religion. 1909. 6:77.
Mythology
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Mythology, Greek
Allinson. Greek lands and letters. 1909. 6:155.

N rays
Blondlot. "N" rays. 1905. 1:54.
Names, Personal
Gould. Family names and their story. 1910. 6:327.
Napoleon I, *emperor of the French*
Dodge. Napoleon. v.3-4. 1907. 4:134.
Gonnard. Exile of St. Helena. 1909. 6:244.
Hugo. Napoleon the Little. New ed. 1909. 5:195.
Johnston. Napoleon. New ed. 1909. 6:61.
Lenz. Napoleon. 1907. 4:195.
Rose. Life of Napoleon I. 1907. 4:122.
Napoleon III, *emperor of the French*
Simpson. Rise of Louis Napoleon. 1909. 6:346.
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.
National characteristics, American
Brooks, J. G. As others see us. 1908. 5:6.
Brooks, V. W. Wine of the Puritans. 1909. 6:277.
Francis. Americans, an impression. 1909. 6:72.
Low. American people. 1909. 6:287.
Matthews. American of the future. 1909. 6:251.
Münsterberg. The Americans. 1904. 1:13.
Van Dyke. Spirit of America. 1909. 6:299.
Wells. Future in America. 1906. 3:50.
Wendell. Liberty, union, and democracy. 1906. 3:76.
National characteristics, English
Collier. England and the English from an American point of view. 1909. 5:134.

Howells. Seven English cities. 1909. 6:118.
Hueffer. England and the English. 1907. 4:139.
National characteristics, Irish
Loomis. Just Irish. 1909. 6:17.
National characteristics, Mexican
Winter. Mexico and her people of today. 1907. 4:86.
National parks and reserves—United States
Muir. Our national parks. New ed. 1909. 6:229.
National songs—United States
U. S. Music division, Library of Congress. Report on Star Spangled Banner, Hail Columbia, America, Yankee Doodle. 1909. 6:270.
Natural history—Australasia
Banfield. Confessions of a beachcomber. 1909. 6:156.
Natural history—Labrador
Grenfell *and others*. Labrador. 1909. 6:116.
Natural history—Mexico
Beebe. Two bird-lovers in Mexico. 1905. 1:105.
Natural resources
American academy of political and social science. Conservation of natural resources. 1909. 5:153.
Cronau. Our wasteful nation. 1908. 5:75.
Shaler. Man and the earth. 1905. 2:7.
National conservation commission, Washington, D. C. Report. 3v. 1909. 6:100.
Pinchot. Conservation of natural resources. 1908. 4:315.
Naturalization
U. S. Immigration and naturalization bureau. Naturalization of aliens in the United States. 1909. 6:102.
Nature
Beebe. Log of the sun. 1906. 3:38.
Burroughs. Far and near. 1904. 1:6.
—— Leaf and tendril. 1908. 4:172.
—— Ways of nature. 1905. 1:99.
In American fields and forests. 1909. 5:170.
Packard. Wild pastures. 1909. 6:47.
—— Wildwood ways. 1909. 6:291.
Reynolds. Treatment of nature in English poetry between Pope and Wordsworth. 1909. 6:422.
Sharp. Lay of the land. 1908. 4:296.
Torrey. Nature's invitation. 1904. 1:17.
Nature in poetry
Burroughs. Bird and bough. 1906. 3:7.
Nature study
Bailey. Nature-study idea. 3d ed. 1909. 6:140.
—— Outlook to nature. 1905. 1:77.
Coulter *and others*. Practical nature study and elementary agriculture. 1909. 6:38.
Holtz. Nature-study. 1908. 4:260.
Jewell. Agricultural education. 1908. 5:120.
Schmucker. Study of nature. 1908. 4:265.

Naval art and science
Mahan. Naval administration and warfare. 1908. 5:80.
Navigation—United States
U. S. Corporations bureau. Report on transportation by water in the United States. 2v. 1909. 6:190.
Needlework
Christie. Embroidery and tapestry weaving. 1906. 3:66.
Day & Buckle. Art in needlework. 3d ed. 1908. 5:61.
Lowes. Chats on old lace and needlework. 1908. 5:79.
Watson. Textiles and clothing. 1907. 3:174.
Negroes
Baker. Following the color line. 1908. 4:283.
Eaton. Grant, Lincoln and the freedmen. 1907. 4:135.
Miller. Race adjustment. 1908. 5:81.
Murphy. Basis of ascendancy. 1909. 6:290.
Page. The negro, the southerner's problem. 1904. 1:15.
Stone. Studies in the American race problem. 1908. 4:297.
Washington. The negro in business. 1907. 4:215.
—— Story of the negro. 2v. 1909. 6:259.
—— & Du Bois. The negro in the South. 1907. 3:174.
Negroes—Bibliography
Edwards, *ed.* The negro problem. 1908. 5:40.
Negroes—Education
From servitude to service. 1905. 2:4.
Washington. Tuskegee and its people. 1905. 1:70.
Neilson, Adelaide
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.
Nelson, Horatio Nelson
Thursfield. Nelson and other naval studies. 1909. 6:214.
Nervous system—Diseases
Mitchell. Self help for nervous women. 1909. 5:142.
Powell. Emmanuel movement in a New England town. 1909. 5:108.
Schofield. Nervousness. 1909. 5:181.
Worcester *and others.* Religion and medicine. 1908. 4:266.
Netherlands—Colonies
Keller. Colonization. 1908. 5:43.
Morris. History of colonization. 1908. 4:228.
Netherlands—Description and travel
Edwards. Holland of today. 1909. 6:114.
Jungman. Holland. 1904. 1:11.
Lucas. Wanderer in Holland. 1905. 2:6.
Singleton, *ed.* Holland as seen and described by famous writers. 1906. 2:149.
Tomalin. Three vagabonds in Friesland. 1907. 4:49.
Waller. Through the gates of the Netherlands. 1907. 3:75.
—— —— 2d ed. 1908. 5:196.
Netherlands—History
Blok. History of the people of the Netherlands. Pt. 4. 1907. 4:100.
Motley's Dutch nation. New ed. 1908. 4:229.

Nevill, Dorothy Fanny (Walpole), *lady*
Nevill. Reminiscences. 1907. 3:101.
New England
Bacon. Connecticut river and the valley of the Connecticut. 1906. 3:38.
Clarke. Longfellow's country. 1909. 6:110.
Foster. Genetic history of the New England theology. 1907. 4:136.
Mathews. Expansion of New England. 1909. 6:251.
New England—Biography
Who's who in New England [annual] 1909. 5:184.
New England—Description and travel
Abbott. Old paths and legends of the New England border. 1907. 4:35.
Crawford. Among old New England inns. 1907. 4:38.
Hale. Tarry at home travels. 1906. 2:162.
New England—Social life and customs
Perkins. Book of joys. 1907. 4:240.
New France
Champlain. Voyages and explorations. 2v. 1906. 3:7.
—— Voyages, 1604-1618. 1907. 4:8.
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Douglas. Old France in the new world. 1905. 1:107.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Johnson. French pathfinders in North America. 1905. 1:135.
Thwaites. France in America, 1497-1763. v.7. 1905. 1:137.
New Guinea
Mackay. Across Papua. 1909. 6:390.
New Hampshire—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: New Hampshire, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:79.
New Hebrides
Grimshaw. Fiji and its possibilities. 1907. 4:42.
New Jersey
Steffens. Struggle for self-government. 1906. 2:185.
New thought
Lodge. Substance of faith allied with science. 1907. 3:168.
Marden. Peace, power and plenty. 1909. 5:80.
New Year
The book of Christmas. 1909. 6:109.
New York (city)
McAdoo. Guarding a great city. 1906. 2:183.
New York (city)—Bibliography
Brooklyn public library. List of books on Greater New York. 1906. 2:193.
New York (city)—Description
City history club of New York. Historical guide to the city of New York. 1909. 6:160.

Van Dyke. The new New York. 1909. 6:87.
Wayfarer in New York. 1909. 6:88.
New York (city)—History
Van Rensselaer. History of the city of New York in the seventeenth century. 2v. 1909. 6:52.
New York (city)—Metropolitan museum of art
Preyer. Art of the Metropolitan Museum of New York. 1909. 6:293.
New York (city)—Social conditions
Chapin. Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York City. 1909. 5:134.
New York (city)—Social life and customs
Singleton. Dutch New York. 1909. 6:85.
New York (state)—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: New York, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:185.
New York (state)—History
Griffis. Story of New Netherland. 1909. 5:166.
Singleton. Dutch New York. 1909. 6:85.
Van Rensselaer. History of the city of New York. 2v. 1909. 6:52.
New York Orphan Asylum
Reeder. How two hundred children live and learn. 1909. 6:293.
New Zealand
Douglas. Dominion of New Zealand. 1909. 6:240.
Horsley. New Zealand. 1909. 6:246.
Loughnan. New Zealand at home. 1908. 6:44.
Marshall. An empire story. 1909. 6:391.
Scholefield. New Zealand in evolution. 1909. 6:398.
Newsboys
Gunckel. Boyville. 1905. 2:64.
Newspapers
Rogers. The American newspaper. 1909. 6:83.
Newspapers—Indexes
Wisconsin library commission. Current events index [annual] 1909. 5:89.
Niagara River
Hulbert. The Niagara river. 1908. 5:14.
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.
Mencken. Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. 1908. 4:239.
Nile River
Dunning. Today on the Nile. 1905. 2:9.
Lloyd. Uganda to Khartoum. 1906. 3:99.
Nilsson, Hjalmar
Vries. Plant-breeding. 1907. 3:198.
Nominations for office
Fuller. Government by the people. 1908. 4:236.

Nordica, Lillian
Wagnalls. Stars of the opera. 1907. 4:230.
Norfolk Island
Grimshaw. Fiji and its possibilities. 1907. 4:42.
Normandy
Home. Normandy. 1905. 2:34.
North Sea
Grenfell. Harvest of the sea. 1905. 1:29.
Northumberland, ***England***
Bradley. Romance of Northumberland. 1909. 6:109.
Northwest (The)
Brady, *comp.* Northwestern fights and fighters. 1907. 4:37.
Lyman. Columbia river. 1909. 6:18.
Northwest (Canadian)
Burpee. Search for the western sea. 1908. 4:285.
Cameron. The new North. 1909. 6:159.
Laut. Conquest of the great Northwest. 2v. 1908. 5:16.
—— Vikings of the Pacific. 1905. 2:5.
Northwest Passage
Amundsen. Northwest Passage. 2v. 1908. 4:282.
Burpee. Search for the western sea. 1908. 4:285.
Northwestern states
Hulbert. Pilots of the republic. 1906. 3:69.
Norton, ***Hon.*** **Caroline Elizabeth Sarah (Sheridan)**
Perkins. Life of the Honorable Mrs Norton. 1909. 6:211.
Norton, Charles Eliot
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Ruskin. Letters of John Ruskin to Charles Eliot Norton. 2v. 1904. 1:16.
Norway
Cooper. Norwegian fjords. 1907. 4:132.
Monroe. In viking land. 1908. 6:20.
Willson. Norway at home. 1908. 5:88.
Norwegian literature—Bibliography
Kildal, *comp.* Selected list of Norwegian and Danish books. 1908. 5:16.
Norwegians in the United States
Flom. History of Norwegian immigration to the United States. 1909. 6:376.
Novelists
Burton. Masters of the English novel. 1909. 6:158.
Kennard. Italian romance writers. 1906. 2:211.
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:295.
Nunez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar
Spanish explorers in the southern United States, 1528-1543. 1907. 3:227.
Nurses and nursing
McIsaac. Hygiene for nurses. 1908. 4:292.
Maxwell & Pope. Practical nursing. 1907. 4:105.
Pope. Home care of the sick. 1907. 3:170.
Waters. Visiting nursing in the United States. 1909. 6:299.

Nutrition
Chittenden. Nutrition of man. 1907. 3:193.
—— Physiological economy in nutrition. 1904. 3:39.
Hall. Nutrition and dietetics. 1910. 6:244.
Nuts
Jaffa. Nuts and their uses as food. 1908. 4:314.

Oberammergau passion-play
Moses, *tr.* Passion play of Oberammergau. 1909. 6:252.
Short. Oberammergau. 1910. 6:399.
Oberlin, Jean Frédéric
Beard. Story of John Frederic Oberlin. 1909. 6:317.
Occupations, Choice of
Fowler. Starting in life. 1906. 3:9.
Hall. How to get a position and how to keep it. 1908. 4:289.
Parsons. Choosing a vocation. 1909. 5:178.
Rollins. What can a young man do. 1907. 3:224.
Occupations (for children)
Johnston & Chapin. Home occupations for boys and girls. 1908. 5:140.
Sage & Cooley. Occupations for little fingers. 1905. 1:128.
See also Children's list.
Ocean
Aflalo, *comp.* Call of the sea. 1907. 4:127.
Bullen. Our heritage of the sea. 1907. 4:129.
Stone. Sea songs and ballads. 1906. 3:130.
Van Dyke. The opal sea. 1906. 2:101.
Ocean travel
Cohen. The great wet way. 1909. 5:158.
Oceanica
Becke. Notes from my South Sea log. 1905. 2:67.
Ohio
Steffens. Struggle for self-government. 1906. 2:185.
Ohio River
Hulbert. The Ohio river. 1906. 3:68.
Oils and fats
Gill. Engine-room chemistry. 1907. 4:137.
Old age
Bishop. Seventy years young. 1907. 4:168.
Minot. Problem of age, growth and death. 1908. 6:19.
Ollivant, Alfred
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.
Omar Khayyam
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Opera
Davidson. Stories from the operas. 1906. 2:208.
Hall. Wagnerian romances. 1907. 4:184.
Krehbiel. Book of operas. 1909. 6:207.
—— Chapters of opera. 1908. 5:44.
Melitz. Opera goers' complete guide. 1908. 5:106.
Singleton. Guide to modern opera. 1909. 6:213.

Streatfeild. The opera. 3d ed. 1907. 4:123.
Upton. Standard operas. New ed. 1906. 3:54.
Wagnalls. Stars of the opera. New ed. 1907. 4:230.
Orations
Harding, *ed.* Select orations illustrating American political history. 1909. 6:166.
Oratory
Kleiser. How to develop power and personality in speaking. 1908. 5:78.
Power. Making of an orator. 1906. 3:70.
Shurter. Extempore speaking for school and college. 1908. 5:84.
—— Rhetoric of oratory. 1909. 5:84.
Orchestra
Mason. Orchestral instruments and what they do. 1909. 6:18.
Orchids
Gibson. Our native orchids. 1905. 1:78.
Ore dressing
Richards. Text book of ore dressing. 1909. 6:395.
Oregon
Turner. Rise of the new West, 1819-1829. 1906. 2:185.
Orléans, Elisabeth Charlotte, *duchesse* **d'**
Vincens. Madame, mother of the regent. 1909. 6:214.
Orthodoxy
Chesterton. Orthodoxy. 1908. 5:36.
Osbon, Bradley Sillick
Paine. Sailor of fortune. 1906. 3:13.
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret (Fuller), *marchesa* **d'**
Beach. Daughters of the Puritans. 1905. 2:3.
Macphail. Essays in puritanism. 1905. 1:58.
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
Outdoor life
Dixon. Life worth living. 1905. 1:77.
Paine. Tent dwellers. 1908. 4:293.
Outlaws
Hough. Story of the outlaw. 1907. 3:122.
Oxford, *England*
Evans. Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905. 2:147.
Oxford movement
Hall. Short history of the Oxford movement. 1906. 3:122.
Oxford university
Oxford and working class education. 1908. 5:47.
Oxfordshire, *England*
Evans. Highways and byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds. 1905. 2:147.
Oysters
Kellogg. Shell-fish industries. 1910. 6:334.

Pacific coast
Johnson. Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. 1908. 5:14.
Pacific Islands
Pierson. Pacific Islanders. 1906. 3:126.
Pacific Ocean
Laut. Vikings of the Pacific. 1905. 2:5.
Millard. America and the Far Eastern question. 1909. 6:19.
Packing (for export)
U. S. Manufactures bureau. Packing for export. 1909. 6:270.
Paderewski, Ignace Jan
Baughan. Ignaz Jan Paderewski. 1908. 4:75.
Padua, ***Italy***
Allen & Williamson. Cities of northern Italy. New ed. 2v. 1906. 3:24.
Paint
Toch. Chemistry and technology of mixed paints. 1906. 3:173.
Painters
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
—— Painters and sculptors. 1907. 3:193.
Painters, American
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Painters, Dutch
Reynolds, *comp.* Stories of the Flemish and Dutch artists. 1908. 5:180.
Painters, English
Cundall. History of British water-color painting. 1909. 5:160.
Davies. Stories of the English artists from Vandyck to Turner. 1908. 5:101.
Finberg. English water colour painters. 1905. 2:209.
Painters, Flemish
Reynolds, *comp.* Stories of the Flemish and Dutch artists. 1908. 5:180.
Painters, Italian
Berenson. Florentine painters of the renaissance. 3d ed. 1909. 5:118.
—— North Italian painters of the renaissance. 1907. 4:36.
Painting
Addison. Art of the Dresden gallery. 1907. 3:37.
Calvert & Hartley. The Prado. 1907. 4:7.
Clausen. Aims and ideals in art. 1906. 3:220.
Holmes. Notes on the science of picture-making. 1909. 6:168.
Huneker. Promenades of an impressionist. 1910. 6:383.
Hurll. Portraits and portrait painting. 1907. 4:104.

Phythian. Fifty years of modern painting. 1908. 4:202.
Ricketts. Art of the Prado. 1907. 4:16.
Van Dyke. Studies in pictures. 1907. 3:132.

Painting—History
Mach. Outlines of the history of painting. 1906. 2:242.
Muther. History of painting. 2v. 1907. 3:125.

Painting—Study and teaching
Jewett. Masterpieces of painting. 1906. 3:123.
Ostwald. Letters to a painter on the theory and practice of painting. 1907. 4:200.

Painting, American
Caffin. Story of American painting. 1907. 4:37.
Isham. History of American painting. 1905. 2:10.

Painting, Chinese
Binyon. Painting in the Far East. 1908. 5:155.

Painting, Dutch
Bode. Great masters of Dutch and Flemish painting. 1909. 6:237.
Caffin. Story of Dutch painting. 1909. 6:159.
Greenshields. Landscape painting and modern Dutch artists. 1906. 2:161.
Marius. Dutch painting in the nineteenth century. 1909. 6:80.
Singleton. Holland. 1908. 5:84.

Painting, English
La Sizeranne. The National gallery—London: the early British school. 1906. 3:168.
—— The national gallery—London: the later British school. 1906. 3:168.
Phythian. Fifty years of modern painting. 1908. 4:202.

Painting, Flemish
Bode. Great masters of Dutch and Flemish art. 1909. 6:237.
Singleton. Art of the Belgian galleries. 1909. 6:178.
Wedmore. The National gallery—London: the Flemish school. 1906. 3:174.

Painting, French
Bayes. The National gallery—London: the Spanish, French and German schools. 1906. 3:159.
Duret. Manet and the French impressionists. 1910. 6:323.
Eaton. Handbook of modern French painting. 1909. 6:11.
La Farge. Higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.
Phythian. Fifty years of modern painting. 1908. 4:202.

Painting, German
Bayes. The National gallery—London: the Spanish, French and German schools. 1906. 3:159.
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.

Painting, Greek
Walters. Art of the Greeks. 3d ed. 1906. 3:145.

Painting, Italian
Crowe & Cavalcaselle. History of painting in Italy. New ed. v.1-3. 1903-9. 6:143.

Cruttwell. Guide to the paintings in the Florentine galleries. 1907. 3:221.
Harwood. Notable pictures in Rome. 1907. 3:194.
Holroyd. The National gallery—London: the central Italian schools. 1906. 4:43.
—— —— the northern Italian schools. 1906. 4:43.

Painting, Japanese
Binyon. Painting in the Far East. 1908. 5:155.

Painting, Scottish
Caw. Scottish painting, past and present. 1909. 6:200.

Painting, Spanish
Bayes. The National gallery—London: the Spanish, French and German schools. 1906. 3:159.
Beruete y Moret. School of Madrid. 1909. 6:68.
Cole. Old Spanish masters engraved by Timothy Cole. 1907. 3:221.

Palaces
Calvert. Royal palaces of Spain. 1909. 5:157.

Paleontology
Depéret. Transformations of the animal world. 1909. 6:11.
Lankester. Extinct animals. 1905. 1:128.

Paleontology—United States
Sternberg. Life of a fossil hunter. 1909. 5:111.

Palestine—Description and travel
Bliss. Development of Palestine exploration. 1906. 2:104.
Duncan. Going down from Jerusalem. 1909. 6:113.
Dunning. Today in Palestine. 1907. 4:258.
Masterman. Studies in Galilee. 1909. 6:289.
Van Dyke. Out-of-doors in the Holy Land. 1908. 5:52.

Palissy, Bernard
Frantz. French pottery and porcelain. 1906. 3:121.

Palmer, *Mrs* Alice Elvira (Freeman)
Palmer. Life of Alice Freeman Palmer. 1908. 4:202.

Panama
Johnson. Four centuries of the Panama canal. 1906. 3:10.
Lindsay. Panama: the isthmus and the canal. 1906. 3:11.
Pepper. Panama to Patagonia. 1906. 2:165.

Panama canal
American academy of political and social science. American water-ways. 1908. 4:99.
Cornish. Panama canal and its makers. 1909. 5:159.
Dewey. National problems, 1885-1897. 1907. 3:221.
Goethals. The Isthmian canal. 1909. 5:165.
Johnson. Four centuries of the Panama canal. 1906. 3:10.
Lindsay. Panama: the isthmus and the canal. 1906. 3:11.
Sparks. National development, 1877-1885. 1907. 3:227.
Taft. Present-day problems. 1908. 4:242.
Weir. Conquest of the Isthmus. 1909. 6:180.

Panics
American academy of political and social science. Lessons of the financial crisis. 1908. 4:165.

Conant. History of modern banks. 3d ed. 1908. 4:276.
—— History of modern banks of issue. 4th ed. 1909. 6:59.
Jevons. Investigations in currency and finance. New ed. 1909. 6:227.
Lauck. Causes of the panic of 1893. 1907. 3:224.
White. Money and banking. 3d ed. 1908. 5:126.

Papacy
Cesare. Last days of papal Rome. 1909. 6:70.

Paper
Sindall. Manufacture of paper. 1909. 6:256.
Veitch. Paper making materials and their conservation. New ed. 1909. 6:103.
Wiley & Merriam. Durability and economy in papers for permanent records. 1909. 6:103.

Paper—Bibliography
Sindall. Manufacture of paper. 1909. 6:256.

Paper hanging
Sabin. House painting, glazing, paper hanging and whitewashing. 1908. 4:265.

Paper work
Colby. Talks on drawing, painting, making, decorating, for primary teachers. 1909. 6:279.

Papua. *See* New Guinea

Parcels post
U. S. Congress. Senate. Data relative to proposed extension of parcels post. 1908. 4:315.

Parent and child
Abbott. On the training of parents. 1908. 4:163.
Mills. The mother artist. 1904. 1:13.

Paris—Description
Cain. Walks in Paris. 1909. 5:156.
Guthrie. Letters from France and Italy. 1909. 6:75.
Lucas. Wanderer in Paris. 1909. 6:78.
Whiting. Paris the beautiful. 1908. 5:88.
Williams. Sojourning, shopping and studying in Paris. 1907. 3:175.

Paris—Social life and customs
Sherard. Twenty years in Paris. 2d ed. 1906. 3:85.

Parker, Theodore
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.

Parks
Bashore. Sanitation of recreation camps and parks. 1908. 4:233.
See also Cities and towns—Planning and laying out; Landscape gardening; National parks.

Pascal, Blaise
More. Shelburne essays. 6th series. 1909. 5:107.

Pater, Walter Horatio
Benson. Walter Pater. 1906. 2:178.

Patmore, Coventry
Gosse. Coventry Patmore. 1905. 1:40.
Patrick, *Saint*
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Patriotism
Stevenson, *ed.* Poems of American history. 1908. 5:51.
Pattern-making
Barrows. Practical pattern making. 1906. 2:70.
Willard. Pattern-making. 1910. 6:406.
Paul, *Saint*
Meyer. Jesus or Paul? 1909. 6:289.
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Pavements
Judson. Road preservation and dust prevention. 1908. 4:261.
Phillips & Byrne. Highway construction. 1908. 4:294.
Richardson. Modern asphalt pavement. 2d ed. 1908. 5:122.
Spalding. Text-books on roads and pavements. 3d ed. 1908. 5:123.
Peace
Bridgman. World organization. 1905. 1:67.
Mahan. Some neglected aspects of peace. 1907. 4:196.
Pearls
Cattelle. The pearl. 1907. 4:131.
Peasantry
Kennard. The Russian peasant. 1908. 4:191.
Peel, *Sir* **Robert**
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.
Pekin, *China*
Little. Round about my Peking garden. 1905. 2:35.
Peninsular war
Oman. History of the peninsular war. v.3. 1908. 5:47.
Pepys, Samuel
Lubbock. Samuel Pepys. 1909. 6:388.
Moorhouse. Samuel Pepys. 1909. 6:20.
Perfumes
Duncan. Chemistry of commerce. 1907. 4:11.
Periodic law
Duncan. The new knowledge. 1905. 1:48.
Garrett. Periodic law. 1909. 6:377.
Periodicals
Alden. Magazine writing and the new literature. 1908. 4:281.
Periodicals—Bibliography
Severance & Walsh. Guide to the current periodicals and serials of the United States and Canada, 1909. 2d ed. 1908. 5:123.
Periodicals—Indexes
Annual library index, 1905. 1906. 2:157.
Dramatic index for 1909 [annual] 1910. 6:373.

Eclectic library catalog [quarterly] 1908. 5:9.
Magazine subject-index. v.1. 1908. 4:262.
—— v.2 [annual] 1909. 5:174.
Poole's index to periodical literature, 1900-4. 1905. 1:79.
Richardson, *comp.* Alphabetical subject index and index encyclopedia to periodical articles on religion, 1890-1899. 1907. 4:107.
Scientific American Supplement: catalog of valuable papers. 1910. 6:398.

Persia
Cresson. Persia. 1908. 5:8.
Griffith. Behind the veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia. 1909. 5:167.

Persia—Description and travel
Anet. Through Persia in a motor-car. 1908. 5:6.
Benn. An overland trek from India. 1909. 6:236.
Jackson. Persia, past and present. 1906. 3:44.
Malcolm. Five years in a Persian town. 1905. 1:79.
Williams. Across Persia. 1907. 4:153.

Personality
Bruce. Riddle of personality. 1908. 4:255.
Carman. Making of personality. 1908. 4:285.
Myers. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 1907. 3:144.
Sidis & Goodhart. Multiple personality 1905. 1:16.

Perspective
Everett. Freehand and perspective drawing. 1909. 5:163.
Norton. Freehand perspective and sketching. 1909. 5:143.

Peru
Enock. The Andes and the Amazon. 1907. 4:180.
—— Peru. 1908. 5:102.

Perugino (Pietro Vannucci)
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Hutton. Perugino. 1907. 4:189.

Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
Compayré. Pestalozzi and elementary education. 1907. 4:10.

Petrarca, Francesco
Dole. A teacher of Dante. 1908. 4:178.
Jerrold. Francesco Petrarca, poet and humanist. 1909. 6:332.

Petroleum
Tower. Story of oil. 1909. 6:23.

Pewter
Bell. Old pewter. 1905. 3:118.
Gale. Pewter and the amateur collector. 1909. 6:243.
Moore. The collector's manual. 1906. 3:46.

Philip II, *king of Spain*
Hume. Two English queens and Philip. 1908. 5:105.

Philippine Islands—Description and travel
Atkinson. Philippine Islands. 1905. 1:67.

Dauncey. An English woman in the Philippines. 1906. 2:180.
Freer. Philippine experiences of an American teacher. 1906. 2:147.
Moses. Unofficial letters of an official's wife. 1908. 4:293.
Russel. A woman's journey through the Philippines on a cable ship. 1907. 4:148.
Wright. Handbook of the Philippines. 1907. 3:199.

Philippine Islands—History
Barrows. History of the Philippines. 1905. 1:134.
Bourne. Discovery, conquest, and early history of the Philippine Islands. 1907. 3:118.

Philippine Islands—Politics and government
American academy of political and social science. American colonial policy and administration. 1907. 3:155.
LeRoy. Philippine life in town and country. 1905. 1:135.
Millard. America and the Far Eastern question. 1909. 6:19.
Taft. Present-day problems. 1908. 4:242.
—— Special report to the president on the Philippines. 1908. 4:85.

Philippine Islands—Social life and customs
LeRoy. Philippine life in town and country. 1905. 1:135.

Phillips, Stephen
Hale. Dramatists of today. 1905. 1:55.

Phillips, Wendell
Sears. Wendell Phillips. 1909. 6:84.

Philosophy
Bowne. Personalism. 1908. 4:169.
Calkins. Persistent problems of philosophy. 2d ed. 1908. 4:227.
Eucken. Meaning and value of life. 1909. 6:375.
Fullerton. System of metaphysics. 1904. 1:9.
Jones. Idealism as a practical creed. 1909. 6:169.
Münsterberg. The eternal values. 1909. 6:81.

Philosophy—History
Eucken. Problem of human life. 1909. 6:241.

Philosophy, Ancient
Adam. Religious teachers of Greece. 1908. 5:5.

Philosophy, Modern
James. Pluralistic universe. 1909. 5:170.
Rand, *comp.* Modern classical philosophy. 1908. 4:204.
Wells. First and last things. 1908. 5:53.

Philosophy, American
Riley. American philosophy. 1907. 4:265.

Photography
Bayley. Complete photographer. 1906. 3:94.
Beck. Art principles in portrait photography. 1907. 3:159.
Gibson. Romance of modern photography. 1908. 4:41.
Guest. Art and the camera. 1907. 3:194.

Hasluck, *ed.* Book of photography. 1905. 2:64.
Holme, *ed.* Colour photography. 1908. 5:13.

Photometry
Wickenden. Illumination and photometry. 1910. 6:406.

Physical education
Dudley & Kellor. Athletic games in the education of women. 1909. 5:136.
Hancock. Physical culture life. 1905. 1:36.
McKenzie. Exercises in education and medicine. 1909. 6:250.
Sargent. Physical education. 1906. 3:48.

Physical geography
Davis. Geographical essays. 1909. 6:371.
Salisbury. Physiography. 1907. 4:149.

Physicians
Cabot. Social service and the art of healing. 1909. 6:159.
Warbasse. Medical sociology. 1909. 6:259.

Physics
Ames. Text-book of general physics for high schools and colleges. 1904. 1:5.
Duncan. The new knowledge. 1905. 1:48.
Gibson. Scientific ideas of today. 1909. 5:40.
Poincaré. New physics and its evolution. 1908. 4:295.
Whetham. Recent development of physical science. 1904. 1:31.
Williams. How it works. 1907. 4:86.

Physiological chemistry
Loeb. Dynamics of living matter. 1906. 2:164.

Physiology
Coleman. Lessons in hygienic physiology. New ed. 1908. 4:227.
Hill. Body at work. 1908. 6:117.

Pianists
Hofmann. Piano playing. 1908. 5:13.

Pianoforte music—Scores
Esposito, *ed.* Early Italian piano music. 1906. 2:209.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. Thirty piano compositions. 1906. 3:100.
Mozart. Twenty piano compositions. 1906. 3:101.
Philipp. Anthology of French piano music. 2v. 1906. 3:169.

Pianoforte music—Scores—Bibliography
Hooper, *comp.* Selected list of music and books about music for public libraries. 1909. 6:118.

Pianoforte music—Study and teaching
Hofmann. Piano playing. 1908. 5:13.
—— Piano questions answered. 1909. 6:117.

Pianola
Kobbé. The pianolist. 1907. 4:44.

Picture bulletins
Wisconsin library commission. Anniversaries and holidays. 1909. 6:53.

Pictures
Caffin. How to study pictures. 1905. 1:99.
Holmes. Notes on the science of picture-making. 1909. 6:168.
Sturgis. Appreciation of pictures. 1905. 1:137.
Witt. How to look at pictures. 1906. 3:86.
Pictures—Bibliography
California library association. C. L. A. Picture list. 1908. 5:36.
Piedmont, *Italy*
McCracken. The Italian lakes. 1907. 3:169.
Piers
Fowler. Ordinary foundations. 1905. 1:39.
Pilgrim fathers
Bradford's history of Plymouth plantation. New ed. 1908. 4:169.
Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement. New ed. 1909. 6:310.
Cockshott. Pilgrim fathers. 1909. 6:321.
Dexter. England and Holland of the Pilgrims. 1905. 1:106.
Hanks. Our Plymouth forefathers. 1909. 6:75.
Low. American people. 1909. 6:287.
Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Khan & Sparroy. With the pilgrims to Mecca. 1905. 1:78.
Le Braz. Land of pardons. 1906. 3:45.
Pinacate Mountains
Hornaday. Camp-fires on desert and lava. 1908. 5:78.
Pindar
Tyrrell. Essays on Greek literature. 1909. 6:259.
Pinero, Arthur Wing
Hale. Dramatists of today. 1905. 1:55.
Pioneers
Sanderson. Heroes of pioneering. 1908. 4:149.
Pioneers—United States
Hulbert. Pilots of the republic. 1906. 3:69.
Williams. With the border ruffians. 1907. 4:153.
Pisa, *Italy*
Ross & Erichsen. Story of Pisa. 1909. 5:109.
Pitt, William, *1st earl of Chatham*
Harrison. Chatham. 1905. 1:49.
Pitti palace
Cruttwell. Guide to the paintings in the Florentine galleries. 1907. 3:221.
Planets
Lowell. Evolution of worlds. 1909. 6:287.
Plant breeding
Bailey. Plant-breeding. 4th ed. 1906. 2:221.
—— *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.2. 1907. 3:219.
Davenport. Principles of breeding. 1907. 4:176.

Harwood. New creations in plant life. 1905. 1:127.
Jordan & Kellogg. Scientific aspects of Luther Burbank's work. 1909. 5:171.
Vries. Plant-breeding. 1907. 3:198.

Plants
Freeman. World's commercial products. 1907. 3:223.
See also Forage plants; House plants.

Plants, Diseases of
Duggar. Fungous diseases of plants. 1909. 6:373.

Platinum
Rose. Precious metals. 1909. 6:294.

Plato
More. Shelburne essays. 6th series. 1909. 5:107.
Taylor. Plato. 1909. 6:349.

Play
Johnson. Education by plays and games. 1907. 4:139.

Playgrounds
Hanmer. First steps in organizing playgrounds. 1908. 5:12.
Mero, *ed.* American playgrounds. 1908. 5:18.

Plumbing
Cosgrove. Principles and practice of plumbing. 1906. 4:174.
Gerhard. Water supply, sewerage and plumbing of modern city buildings. 1910. 6:326.
Gray & Ball. Plumbing. 1909. 5:165.

Plutarch
Tyrrell. Essays on Greek literature. 1909. 6:259.

Plymouth, *Mass.*
Bradford's history of Plymouth plantation. New ed. 1908. 4:169.
Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement. New ed. 1909. 6:310.

Poe, Edgar Allan
Brownell. American prose masters. 1909. 6:157.
Macy. Edgar Allan Poe. 1907. 4:262.
Wendell. Mystery of education. 1909. 6:260.
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Woodberry. Life of Edgar Allan Poe. 2v. 1909. 5:197.

Poetry
Bradley. Oxford lectures on poetry. 1909. 6:36.
Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 1910. 6:351.

Poetry (individual collections)
Benson. Poems. 1909. 5:131.
Burroughs. Bird and bough. 1906. 3:7.
Coates. Lyrics of life. 1909. 6:370.
Collins. Studies in poetry and criticism. 1906. 2:69.
Drummond. The great fight. 1908. 5:39.
—— The voyageur and other poems. 1905. 1:77.
Dryden. Poetical works. 1909. 5:193.

Gilder. The fire divine. 1907. 4:137.
—— Poems. 1908. 5:12.
Going. Star-glow and song. 1909. 5:165.
Hagedorn. Troop of the guard, and other poems. 1909. 6:379.
Hewlett. Artemision. 1909. 6:15.
Hugo. Poems. 2v. 1909. 5:195.
Kipling. Collected verse. 1907. 4:120.
Lytton. Lost tales of Miletus. 1909. 6:146.
Mackaye. Poems. 1909. 6:209.
Mitchell. Comfort of the hills, and other poems. 1910. 6:392.
Moulton. Poems and sonnets. 1909. 5:46.
Phillips. New poems. 1907. 4:82.
Poe. Poems. 1907. 4:121.
Sharp. Songs and poems, old and new. 1909. 6:311.
Sill. Poetical works. 1906. 3:15.
Spenser. Complete poetical works. 1908. 4:241.
Stedman. Poems. 1908. 5:67.
Tennyson. Works. 6v. 1908. 5:67.
Thomas. Guest at the gate. 1909. 6:402.
Thompson. When Lincoln died, and other poems. 1909. 6:128.
Van Dyke. White bees, and other poems. 1909. 6:128.
Watson. New poems. 1909. 6:215.
Wharton. Artemis to Actaeon, and other verse. 1909. 6:23.
Winter. Poems. 1909. 6:151.

Poetry—Collections

Burn, *ed.* Churchman's treasury of song. 1907. 4:171.
Humphrey, *comp.* Poetic old-world. 1908. 4:260.
Lucas, *ed.* Ladies' pageant. 1908. 5:45.
Stevenson, *ed.* Poems of American history. 1908. 5:51.
Stone, *ed.* Sea songs and ballads. 1906. 3:130.
Wells, *comp.* A satire anthology. 1905. 1:110.
—— A vers de société anthology. 1907. 4:51.

Poetry—Study and teaching

Alden. An introduction to poetry. 1909. 5:153.
Maynadier. The Arthur of the English poets. 1907. 4:143.

Poets, English

Payne. Greater English poets of the nineteenth century. 1907. 4:146.

Poison ivy

Huntington. Poison ivy and swamp sumach. 1908. 4:188.

Poland—History

Bain. Last king of Poland and his contemporaries. 1909. 6:108.
—— Slavonic Europe. 1908. 4:283.
Van Norman. Poland, the knight among nations. 1907. 4:85.

Police
Fuld. Police administration. 1909. 6:376.
Police—Europe
U. S. Manufactures bureau. Police and work dogs in Europe. 1909. 6:102.
Police—United States
McAdoo. Guarding a great city. 1906. 2:183.
Political ethics
Hadley. Standards of public morality. 1907. 3:165.
Wallas. Human nature in politics. 1909. 5:145.
Political parties
Fuller. Government by the people. 1908. 4:236.
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Macy. Party organization and machinery. 1904. 1:30.
Political science
American political science association. Proceedings at its fourth annual meeting [annual] 1908. 4:165.
Dealey. Development of the state. 1909. 6:10.
Dickinson. Justice and liberty. 1908. 5:9.
Holt. On the civic relations. 1907. 4:13.
Leacock. Elements of political science. 1906. 2:183.
Political science—Dictionaries
Foster. Cyclopedia of civil government. 1908. 5:40.
Politics, Corruption in
Allen. America's awakening. 1906. 3:5.
Fuller. Government by the people. 1908. 4:236.
Lindsey & O'Higgins. The beast. 1910. 6:387.
Steffens. Struggle for self-government. 1906. 2:185.
Politics, Practical
Wallas. Human nature in politics. 1909. 5:145.
Pollajuolo, Antonio
Cruttwell. Antonio Pollaiuolo. 1907. 4:175.
Pollajuolo, Piero
Cruttwell. Antonio Pollaiuolo. 1907. 4:175.
Polybius
Bury. Ancient Greek historians. 1909. 5:100.
Poor
Devine. Misery and its causes. 1909. 5:161.
Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.
Loane. An Englishman's castle. 1909. 5:173.
—— From their point of view. 1908. 4:221.
—— Next street but one. 1907. 4:222.
Poor—Bibliography
Edwards, *ed.* Poverty. 1909. 6:72.
Pope, Alexander
Paston. Mr Pope, his life and times. 2v. 1909. 6:341.
Population, Urban and rural
Anderson. The country town. 1906. 2:99.
Port Arthur siege
Semenov. Rasplata. 1909. 6:177.

Portland cement
Butler. Portland cement. 2d ed. 1906. 2:71.
Porto Rico
Fowles. Down in Porto Rico. 1906. 3:42.
Portraits
Beck. Art principles in portrait photography. 1907. 3:159.
Portraits—Indexes
A. L. A. portrait index. 1906. 3:37.
Portugal—Colonies
Keller. Colonization. 1908. 5:43.
Morris. History of colonization. 1908. 4:228.
Nevinson. A modern slavery. 1906. 2:183.
Portugal—Description and travel
Hume. Through Portugal. 1907. 3:167.
Koebel. Portugal, its land and people. 1909. 6:385.
Poseidonius
Bury. Ancient Greek historians. 1909. 5:100.
Postal savings banks—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. List of books relating to postal savings banks. 1908. 4:316.
Postal service—United States
Carr. Railway mail service. 1909. 6:58.
Pottery
Barber. Artificial soft paste porcelain. 1907. 3:191.
—— Lead glazed pottery. pt. 1. 1907. 4:167.
—— Pottery and porcelain of the United States. 3d ed. 1909. 6:58.
—— Salt glazed stoneware. 1907. 3:191.
—— Tin enamelled pottery. 1907. 3:192.
Burton. Porcelain. 1907. 4:172.
—— & Hobson. Handbook of marks on pottery and porcelain. 1909. 6:199.
Davison. Concrete pottery and garden furniture. 1909. 6:280.
Frantz. French pottery and porcelain. 1906. 3:121.
Hayden. Chats on English earthenware. 1909. 6:245.
Hobson. Porcelain, oriental, continental and British. 1906. 2:182.
Mew. Chelsea and Chelsea-Derby china. 1909. 6:339.
Moore. Collector's manual. 1906. 3:46.
—— Delftware, Dutch and English. 1908. 5:46.
—— Wedgwood and his imitators. 1909. 6:252.
Pier. Pottery of the Near East. 1909. 6:342.
White. How to make pottery. 1904. 1:18.
Wylde. How to collect continental china. 1907. 4:217.
Poultry
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.
Maynard. Small country place. 1908. 4:239.
Sando. American poultry culture. 1909. 5:144.

Spillman. Successful poultry and dairy farm. 1909. 6:32.
U. S. Experiment stations office. Poultry. 1909. 5:145.
Power plants
Hobart. Heavy electrical engineering. 1909. 6:246.
Prado (The)
Calvert & Hartley. The Prado. 1907. 4:7.
Ricketts. Art of the Prado. 1907. 4:16.
Pragmatism
James. Meaning of truth. 1909. 6:169.
—— Pragmatism. 1907. 4:44.
Pratt. What is pragmatism? 1909. 5:108.
Preaching
Dykes. Christian minister and his duties. 1908. 6:72.
Hoyt. The preacher. 1909. 5:138.
Precious stones
Wodiska. Book of precious stones. 1909. 6:351.
See also Diamonds; Jewelry; Pearls.
Precipitation
Bigelow. Daily normal temperature and the daily normal precipitation of the United States. 1908. 5:131.
Pre-Raphaelitism
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Finberg. English water colour painters. 1905. 2:209.
Phythian. Fifty years of modern painting. 1908. 4:202.
Prescott, William Hickling
Peck. William Hickling Prescott. 1905. 1:68.
Presidents—United States
Singleton. Story of the White House. 1907. 4:84.
Wise. Recollections of thirteen presidents. 1906. 2:185.
Prévost, Marcel
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.
Prices
Jevons. Investigations in currency and finance. New ed. 1909. 6:227.
Primaries
American academy of political and social science. Municipal problems. 1906. 3:38.
Fuller. Government by the people. 1908. 4:236.
Merriam. Primary elections. 1908. 5:81.
Printing
Bayley. New light on the renaissance. 1909. 6:35.
Davenport. The book, its history and development. 1908. 4:287.
Prisons
Wines. Punishment and reformation. New ed. 1910. 6:424.
Private schools
Conover. Personality in education. 1908. 5:75.
Profession, Choice of
Fowler. Starting in life. 1906. 3:9.

Marden. Choosing a career. 1905. 2:6.
Rollins. What can a young man do? 1907. 3:224.
Professions
American academy of political and social science. Business professions. 1906. 3:93.
Progress
Dole. Ethics of progress. 1909. 6:163.
Perry. Moral economy. 1909. 6:175.
Provençe
Cook. Old Provençe. 2v. 1905. 1:106.
Providence, *Rhode Island*
Kirk, *ed.* A modern city: Providence, Rhode Island. 1909. 6:170.
Pryor, Roger Atkinson
Pryor. My day. 1909. 6:175.
Psychical research
Bruce. Riddle of personality. 1908. 4:255.
Hyslop. Psychical research and the resurrection. 1908. 4:291.
—— Science and a future life. 1905. 1:78.
Lodge. Survival of man. 1909. 6:287.
Myers. Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 1907. 3:144.
Podmore. Naturalization of the supernatural. 1908. 4:294.
Psychology
Fullerton. System of metaphysics. 1904. 1:9.
Jastrow. The subconscious. 1906. 2:182.
King. Rational living. 1905. 3:44.
Münsterberg. On the witness stand. 1908. 4:198.
Swift. Mind in the making. 1908. 4:242.
Titchener. Textbook of psychology. pt. 1. 1909. 6:62.
Wenzlaff. The mental man. 1909. 6:404.
Psychology (for teachers)
Dewey. How we think. 1910. 6:372.
Münsterberg. Psychology and the teacher. 1909. 6:174.
Public opinion
Butler. True and false democracy. 1907. 3:161.
Hadley. Standards of public morality. 1907. 3:165.
Public schools
Compayré. Horace Mann and the public school in the United States. 1907. 4:10.
Dutton. Administration of public education in the United States. 1908. 5:39.
Kern. Among country schools. 1906. 3:124.
Public service corporations
American academy of political and social science. Control of municipal public service corporations. 1908. 4:164.
Publishers and publishing
A publisher's confession. 1905. 1:59.

Pueblo Indians
Fynn. The American Indian as a product of environment. 1907. 4:12.
Punch, London
Walsh, *ed.* Abraham Lincoln and the London Punch. 1909. 5:146.
Punctuation
Husband. Punctuation. 1905. 2:163.
Perry. Punctuation primer. 1908. 5:179.
Punishment
Wines. Punishment and reformation. New ed. 1910. 6:424.
Punjab
Workman. Peaks and glaciers of Nun Kun. 1910. 6:406.
Puritans
Low. American people. 1909. 6:287.
Macphail. Essays in puritanism. 1905. 1:58.
Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Pyrenees
Gould. Book of the Pyrenees. 1907. 3:165.

Quantrill, William Clarke
Connelley. Quantrill and the border wars. 1910. 6:238.
Quebec (city)
Douglas. Old France in the New World. 1905. 1:107.
Queensland
Banfield. Confessions of a beachcomber. 1909. 6:156.
Quotations
Benham, *comp.* Book of quotations, proverbs, and household words. 1907. 4:127.
Treffry, *comp.* Stokes' encyclopedia of familiar quotations. 1906. 3:75.

Rabelais, François
Tilley. François Rabelais. 1907. 4:213.
Race problems
Commons. Races and immigrants in America. 1907. 3:162.
Dole. Spirit of democracy. 1906. 3:119.
Finot. Race prejudice. 1907. 3:163.
Royce. Race questions, provincialism and other American problems. 1908. 5:20.
Rachel (Elizabeth Rachel Felix)
Martin. Monographs. 1906. 3:46.
Radiation
Steinmetz. Radiation, light and illumination. 1909. 6:297.
Radioactivity
Duncan. The new knowledge. 1905. 1:48.
Jones. Electrical nature of matter and radioactivity. 1906. 3:44.

Le Bon. Evolution of forces. 1908. 5:79.
Levy & Willis. Radium and other radioactive elements. 1904. 1:12.
Makower. Radioactive substances. 1908. 5:142.
Raffety. Introduction to the science of radioactivity. 1909. 6:21.
Righi. Modern theory of physical phenomena, radioactivity, ions, electrons. 1904. 1:16.
Rutherford. Radioactive transformations. 1906. 3:71.
—— Radioactivity. 2d ed. 1905. 2:37.

Radium
Hampson. Radium explained. 1905. 1:78.
Levy & Willis. Radium and other radioactive elements. 1904. 1:12.
Soddy. Interpretation of radium. 1909. 6:126.

Raeburn, *Sir* Henry
Clouston. Sir Henry Raeburn. 1907. 4:101.

Railroad engineering
Webb. Railroad engineering. 1909. 6:300.

Railroads
American academy of political and social science. Railway and traffic problems. 1907. 3:156.
Fagan. Confessions of a railroad signalman. 1908. 4:258.
—— Labor and the railroads. 1909. 6:115.
Haines. Railway corporations as public servants. 1907. 4:138.
Johnson. American railway transportation. New ed. 1904. 1:11.
Laughlin. Industrial America. 1906. 3:99.
McPherson. Working of the railroads. 1907. 3:125.
Ripley, *ed.* Railway problems. 1907. 3:127.
Spearman. Strategy of great railroads. 1904. 1:16.

Railroads—Construction
Orrock. Railroad structures and estimates. 1909. 6:47.
Webb. Railroad construction. 4th ed. 1908. 5:125.
Wilson. Elements of railroad track and construction. 1908. 5:112.

Railroads—Electrification
American academy of political and social science. Railway and traffic problems. 1907. 3:156.

Railroads—Employees
Jacobs. Betterment briefs. 2d ed. 1909. 6:310.

Railroads—Equipment and supplies
Jacobs. Betterment briefs. 2d ed. 1909. 6:310.

Railroads—Finance—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. Select list of references on valuation and capitalization of railroads. 1909. 6:101.

Railroads—Freight
McPherson. Railroad freight rates in relation to the

industry and commerce of the United States. 1909. 6:44.
Noyes. American railroad rates. 1905. 2:35.
Railroads—Management
Dewsnup, *ed.* Railway organization and working. 1906. 3:8.
Hadley. Railway working and appliances. 1909. 6:75.
Railroads—Rates
McPherson. Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the United States. 1909. 6:44.
Merritt. Federal regulation of railway rates. 1907. 4:143.
Noyes. American railroad rates. 1905. 2:35.
Parsons. Heart of the railway problem. 1906. 3:102.
Pratt. Railways and their rates. 1906. 3:104.
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.
Railroads—Rates—Bibliography
Brooklyn public library. Railway rate problem. 1906. 2:193.
Railroads—Repair shops
Jacobs. Betterment briefs. 2d ed. 1909. 6:310.
Railroads—Signaling
Elliott. A B C of railroad signaling. 1909. 6:374.
Latimer. Railway signaling in theory and practice. 1909. 6:386.
Railroads—Track
Tratman. Railway track and track work. 3d ed. 1908. 5:125.
Wilson. Elements of railroad track and construction. 1908. 5:112.
Railroads—United States
Carter. When railroads were new. 1909. 5:133.
Cleveland & Powell. Railroad promotion and capitalization in the United States. 1909. 6:38.
Johnson. American railway transportation. 2d ed. 1908. 5:63.
Rankin. American transportation system. 1909. 6:212.
Railroads—United States—Bibliography
Cleveland & Powell. Railroad promotion and capitalization in the United States. 1909. 6:38.
Railroads and state
American academy of political and social science. Federal regulation of industry. 1908. 4:281.
—— Railway and traffic problems. 1907. 3:156.
Dewey. National problems, 1885-1897. 1907. 3:221.
Haines. Railway corporations as public servants. 1907. 4:138.
Johnson. American railway transportation. New ed. 1904. 1:11.
Merritt. Federal regulation of railway rates. 1907. 4:143.

Rankin. American transportation system. 1909. 6:212.
Ripley, *ed.* Railway problems. 1907. 3:127.

Rainsford, William Stephen
Hodges. Administration of an institutional church. 1906. 3:43.

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter
Sélincourt. Great Ralegh. 1908. 5:109.

Raphael Santi
Raphael Santi. Works. 1903. 1:14.
Lanciani. Golden days of the renaissance in Rome. 1906. 2:241.

Rat
Lantz. Brown rat in the United States. 1909. 6:31.
—— How to destroy rats. 1909. 6:189.

Ravenna, *Italy*
Allen & Williamson. Cities of northern Italy. New ed. 2v. 1906. 3:24.

Readers and speakers
Howells. Boy life. 1909. 6:145.
Morgan, *comp.* Selected readings. 1909. 6:81.
O'Neill, *comp.* Recitations for assembly and classroom. 1909. 6:82.
Schauffler, *ed.* Christmas. 1907. 4:149.
—— Thanksgiving. 1907. 4:16.
Speaker. v.1. 1905-6. 3:130.

Reading
Huey. Psychology and pedagogy of reading. 1908. 4:188.
Hughes. Teaching to read. 1909. 6:42.

Reality
James. Meaning of truth. 1909. 6:169.

Reciprocity
American academy of political and social science. Tariffs, reciprocity and foreign trade. 1907. 3:156.
Bolce. The new internationalism. 1907. 3:118.
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.

Reclamation service
Gray. Government reclamation work in foreign countries. 1909. 6:98.
U. S. Reclamation service. Irrigation projects. 1909. 6:103.

Reconstruction
Avary. Dixie after the war. 1906. 2:235.
Dunning. Reconstruction, political and economic. 1907. 3:222.

Reed, Walter
Kelly. Walter Reed and yellow fever. 1906. 2:240.

Reference books—Bibliography
John Crerar library. List of books in the reading room. 1909. 6:228.
Kroeger. Guide to the study and use of reference books. 2d ed. 1908. 5:63.

Referendum
Commons. Proportional representation. 2d ed. 1907. 4:118.
Lloyd. A sovereign people. 1907. 4:45.
Lobingier. People's law. 1909. 6:286.
Phelps, *comp.* Selected articles on the initiative and referendum. 1909. 6:292.
Referendum—Bibliography
Lobingier. People's law. 1909. 6:286.
Phelps, *comp.* Selected articles on the initiative and referendum. 1909. 6:292.
Reformation
Lindsay. History of the reformation. 2v. 1906-7. 4:104.
Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Anderson. Refrigeration. 1908. 5:99.
Dickerman & Boyer. Refrigeration. 1909. 5:161.
Ewing. Mechanical production of cold. 1908. 5:163.
Lorenz. Modern refrigerating machinery. 1905. 1:80.
Reindeer
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.
Religion
Adam. Religious teachers of Greece. 1908. 5:5.
Eliot. Religion of the future. 1909. 6:323.
Hoffman. Sphere of religion. 1908. 4:187.
Jones. Studies in mystical religion. 1909. 6:77.
Jordan. Religion of a sensible American. 1909. 6:169.
King. Seeming unreality of the spiritual life. 1908. 4:291.
Pritchett. What is religion? 1906. 2:101.
Wrixon. Religion of the common man. 1909. 5:146.
Zueblin. Religion of a democrat. 1908. 5:23.
Religion—Bibliography
Richardson, *comp.* Alphabetical subject index and index encyclopedia to periodical articles on religion, 1890-1899. 1907. 4:107.
Religion—Dictionaries
Hastings, *ed.* Encyclopedia of religion and ethics. v.1. 1908. 6:14.
Religion and science
Lodge. Science and immortality. 1908. 5:17.
—— Substance of faith allied with science. 1907. 3:168.
Religions
Reinach. Orpheus. 1910. 6:344.
Religious systems of the world. 1906. 3:145.
Underwood. Religions of eastern Asia. 1910. 6:403.
Religious education
Bray. The town child. 1909. 6:276.
Dawson. The child and his religion. 1909. 6:162.
Hanus. Beginnings in industrial education. 1908. 4:289.
Harper. Religion and the higher life. 1904. 1:9.

Religious therapeutics
Dearmer. Body and soul. 1909. 6:162.
Fallows. Health and happiness. 1908. 5:10.
Huckel. Mental medicine. 1909. 6:42.
Powell. Emmanuel movement in a New England town. 1909. 5:108.
Worcester. Christian religion as a healing power. 1909. 6:215.
—— *and others.* Religion and medicine. 1908. 4:266.
See also Emmanuel movement; Mental healing.
Rembrandt Hermanszoon van Rijn
Brown. Rembrandt. 1907. 4:128.
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
—— Painters and sculptors. 1907. 3:193.
Michel, *ed.* Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn. 1907. 4:81.
Renaissance
Bayley. New light on the renaissance. 1909. 6:35.
Renaissance—Italy
Champney. Romance of Roman villas (the renaissance) 1908. 4:285.
Lanciani. Golden days of the renaissance in Rome. 1906. 2:241.
Renan, Ernest
Barry. Ernest Renan. 1905. 1:53.
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Renee, *of France, consort of Hercules II., duke of Ferrara*
Fawcett. Five famous French women. 1905. 2:160.
Rent
Fillebrown. A B C of taxation. 1909. 5:164.
Répin, Llya Efimovitch
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Representation
Commons. Proportional representation. 1907. 4:118.
Reptiles
Ditmars. Reptile book. 1907. 3:119.
Revelation
Dods. The Bible; its origin and nature. 1905. 1:54.
Rhetoric
Baldwin. Composition, oral and written. 1909. 6:197.
—— Writing and speaking. 1909. 6:35.
English composition in theory and practice. 1909. 6:202.
Scott & Denney. Paragraph-writing. 4th ed. 1909. 6:422.
Rhine River
Bumpus. Cathedrals and churches of the Rhine and north Germany. 1906. 3:144.
Gould. Book of the Rhine from Cleve to Mainz. 1906. 2:238.
Mackinder. The Rhine. 1908. 5:45.

Rhode Island
Steffens. Struggle for self-government. 1906. 2:185.
Rhode Island—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Rhode Island, 1789-1904. 1908. 4:185.
Ribe, *Denmark*
Riis. The old town. 1909. 6:124.
Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, *cardinal, duc* **de**
McCabe. The Iron cardinal. 1909. 6:209.
Ristori, Adelaide
Ristori. Memoirs and artistic studies. 1907. 3:171.
Riviera
Gould. Book of the Riviera. 1905. 2:161.
Home. Along the rivieras of France and Italy. 1908. 5:42.
Vaughan. The Naples riviera. 1907. 4:214.
Roads
Fletcher. Macadam roads. 1908. 4:314.
Hulbert *and others.* Future of road-making in America. 1905. 1:29.
Judson. Road preservation and dust prevention. 1908. 4:261.
Phillips & Byrne. Highway construction. 1908. 4:294.
Smith. Dustless roads. 1909. 6:85.
Spalding. Textbook on roads and pavements. 3d ed. 1908. 5:123.
Roads—United States
U. S. Public roads office. Exhibit of the office of Public Roads, Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition. 1909. 6:191.
Robert college, *Constantinople*
Washburn. Fifty years in Constantinople. 1909. 6:180.
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, *comte* **de**
U. S. Congress. Joint committee on the library. Rochambeau. 1907. 4:109.
Rockefeller, John Davison
Rockefeller. Random reminiscences of men and events. 1909. 5:180.
Youngman. Economic causes of great fortunes. 1909. 6:407.
Rocks
Pirsson. Rocks and rock minerals. 1908. 4:294.
Rocky Mountains
Hornaday. Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. 1906. 2:239.
Mills. Wild life on the Rockies. 1909. 5:142.
Outram. In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. 1905. 2:36.
Wilcox. Rockies of Canada. 3d ed. 5:197.

Rod, Edouard
Stephens. French novelists of today. 1908. 4:297.
Rodgers, John
Paullin. Commodore John Rodgers. 1910. 6:342.
Rodin, Auguste
Cox. Painters and sculptors. 1907. 3:193.
Lawton. François Auguste Rodin. 1908. 4:193.
—— Life and work of Auguste Rodin. 1907. 4:194.
Rolfe, William James
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Roman Catholic church
Galton. Church and state in France, 1300-1907. 1907. 4:181.
Loisy. Gospel and the church. 1904. 1:12.
McCabe. Decay of the church of Rome. 1909. 6:389.
Tyrrell. Christianity at the cross-roads. 1909. 6:403.
Rome—History—Empire
Davis. Outline history of the Roman empire. 1909. 6:239.
Ferrero. Characters and events of Roman history, from Caesar to Nero. 1909. 6:11.
—— Greatness and decline of Rome. 5v. 1907-9. 5:164.
Jones. Roman empire, B. C. 27-A. D. 476. 1908. 5:15.
Rome—Politics and government
Abbott. Society and politics in ancient Rome. 1909. 6:235.
Rome—Social conditions.
Abbott. Society and politics in ancient Rome. 1909. 6:235.
Rome—Social life and customs
Dill. Roman society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 1905. 1:39.
Fowler. Social life at Rome in the age of Cicero. 1909. 5:103.
Friedländer. Roman life and manners under the early empire. v.1-2. 1908-9. 6:243.
Rome (city)
Cruickshank. Christian Rome. 1906. 3:162.
Harwood. Notable pictures in Rome. 1907. 3:194.
Rome (city)—Antiquities
Amelung & Holtzinger. Museums and ruins of Rome. 2v. 1906. 2:177.
Frothingham. Monuments of Christian Rome. 1908. 5:77.
Huelsen. The Roman forum. 1906. 2:210.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 5:194.
Lanciani. Golden days of the renaissance in Rome. 1906. 2:241.
—— Wanderings in the Roman Campagna. 1909. 6:207.
Rome (city)—Description
Elliott. Roma beata. 1904. 1:8.
—— —— New ed. 1909. 6:226.

Howells. Roman holidays. 1908. 4:290.
Potter. Colour of Rome. 1909. 6:212.
Singleton, *ed.* Rome as described by great writers. 1906. 3:73.

Roofs
Dufour. Bridge engineering; roof trusses. 1908. 5:76.

Roosevelt, Theodore
Burroughs. Camping and tramping with Roosevelt. 1907. 3:220.
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.
Morgan. Theodore Roosevelt. 1907. 3:196.

Rope
Hasluck, *ed.* Knotting and splicing ropes and cordage. 1905. 1:56.

Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
Brooke. Four Victoria poets. 1908. 4:285.
Caine. My story. 1909. 5:100.

Rostand, Edmond
Hale. Dramatists of today. 1905. 1:55.

Rousseau, Jean Jacques
Compayré. Jean Jacques Rousseau and education from nature. 1907. 4:10.
Lemaitre. Jean Jacques Rousseau. 1907. 4:195.
More. Shelburne essays. 6th series. 1909. 5:107.

Rousseau, Pierre Etienne Theodore
La Farge. Higher life in art. 1908. 5:44.

Rowing
Lehmann. Complete oarsman. 1908. 5:79.
Stevens & Darling. Practical rowing with scull and sweep. 1906. 3:74.

Royall, *Mrs* Anne
Porter. Life and times of Anne Royall. 1908. 6:82.

Rubens, *Sir* Peter Paul
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.

Rugs
Holt. Rugs. New ed. 1908. 5:62.
Langton. How to know oriental rugs. 1904. 1:11.

Ruskin, John
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
Ruskin. Letters of John Ruskin to Charles Eliot Norton. 2v. 1904. 1:16.

Russell, John Willard
Russell. Romance of an old time shipmaster. 1907. 4:148.

Russia—Army
Kuropatkin. Russian army and the Japanese war. 2v. 1909. 5:172.

Russia—Description and travel
DeWindt. Through savage Europe. 1907. 4:177.

Fraser. Red Russia. 1907. 3:164.
Meakin. Russia, travels and studies. 1906. 2:212.
Scarfoglio. Round the world in a motor car. 1909. 6:397.
Russia—Foreign relations
Simpson. Coming struggle in eastern Asia. 1908. 4:209.
—— Truce in the East and its aftermath. 1907. 4:210.
Russia—History
Bain. Slavonic Europe. 1908. 4:283.
Curtin. Mongols in Russia. 1908. 5:75.
Nevinson. Dawn in Russia. 1906. 3:102.
Russia—Politics and government
Baring. A year in Russia. 1907. 4:167.
Durland. The red reign. 1907. 4:40.
Foster. Diplomatic memoirs. 2v. 1909. 6:242.
Nevinson. Dawn in Russia. 1906. 3:102.
Pares. Russia and reform. 1907. 4:15.
Urusov. Memoirs of a Russian governor. 1908. 4:213.
Walling. Russia's message. 1908. 4:243.
Russia—Religion
Latimer. Liberty of conscience under three tsars. 1909. 6:386.
Russia—Social conditions
Baring. A year in Russia. 1907. 4:167.
Kennard. The Russian peasant. 1908. 4:191.
Nevinson. Dawn in Russia. 1906. 3:102.
Pares. Russia and reform. 1907. 4:15.
Walling. Russia's message. 1908. 4:243.
Russia—Social life and customs
Kennard. The Russian peasant. 1908. 4:191.
Russian literature
Brückner. Literary history of Russia. 1908. 5:73.
Kropotkin. Russian literature. 1905. 1:57.
Russian poetry
Newmarch. Poetry and progress in Russia. 1907. 4:199.
Russians in Caucasus
Baddeley. Russian conquest of the Caucasus. 1908. 5:154.
Russo-Japanese war
As the Hague ordains. 1907. 3:157.
Fox. Following the sun-flag. 1905. 1:48.
Kuropatkin. Russian army and the Japanese war. 2v. 1909. 5:172.
McCormick. Tragedy of Russia in Pacific Asia. 2v. 1907. 4:141.
Politovski. From Libua to Tsushima. 1907. 3:126.
Sakurai. Human bullets. 1907. 3:225.
Seaman. Real triumph of Japan. 1906. 2:107.
Semenov. Rasplata. 1909. 6:177.
U. S. Military information division (War dep't) Epitome of Russo-Japanese war. 1907. 4:50.
Ruwenzori Mountains
Wollaston. From Ruwenzori to the Congo. 1908. 6:24.

Sahara Desert
Furlong. Gateway to the Sahara. 1909. 6:73.
Phillips. In the desert. 1905. 2:36.
Sailors
Robinson. British tar in fact and fiction. 1909. 6:396.
Saint-Gaudens, Augustus
Cortissoz. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. 1907. 4:77.
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Hind. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. 1908. 5:13.
Low. Chronicle of friendships. 1908. 5:79.
St. Helier, Mary Stewart-MacKenzie Jeune, *lady*
St. Helier. Memories of fifty years. 1909. 6:177.
St. Lawrence River
Johnson. Picturesque St. Lawrence. 1910. 6:384.
St. Louis, *Missouri*
Grierson. Valley of the shadows. 1909. 5:166.
St. Petersburg
Scott. Through Finland. 1909. 5:181.
Saint-Saens, Charles Camille
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin
Harper. Charles Augustin Sainte-Beuve. 1909. 5:168.
Salamanca, *Spain*
Calvert. Leon, Burgos and Salamanca. 1908. 4:131.
Salem, *Mass.*
Paine. Ships and sailors of old Salem. 1909. 6:174.
Salesmen and salesmanship
Corbion. Principles of salesmanship, deportment and system. 1907. 4:77.
Moody. Men who sell things. 1907. 4:144.
Salons
Clergue. The salon. 1907. 4:132.
Salvation army
Coates. Prophet of the poor. 1906. 2:159.
Friederichs. Romance of the Salvation army. 1907. 4:137.
Salzburg, *Austria*
Holland. Tyrol and its people. 1909. 6:168.
Samoa
Stevenson. Letters from Samoa. 1906. 2:167.
San Domingo
American academy of political and social science. American colonial policy and administration. 1907. 3:155.
San Francisco
Gilbert. San Francisco earthquake and fire. 1907. 4:41.
Jordan. California earthquake of 1906. 1907. 4:190.
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
Sanctis, Francesco de
Villari. Studies, historical and critical. 1907. 4:214.
Sangster, *Mrs* **Margaret Elizabeth (Munson)**
Sangster. An autobiography, from my youth up. 1909. 6:213.

Sanitary chemistry
Dodd. Chemistry of the household. 1907. 3:162.
Richards & Woodman. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint. 3d ed. 1909. 6:230.
Sanitary engineering
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.1. 1907. 3:117.
Gerhard. Sanitation and sanitary engineering. 2d ed. 1909. 6:60.
—— Water supply, sewerage and plumbing of modern city buildings. 1910. 6:326.
Sanitation
Bashore. Outlines of practical sanitation. 1906. 3:5.
—— Sanitation of recreation camps and parks. 1908. 4:233.
Cosgrove. History of sanitation. 1909. 5:159.
Gerhard. Guide to sanitary inspections. 4th ed. 1909. 5:120.
—— Sanitation of public buildings. 1907. 4:137.
Hough. Elements of hygiene and sanitation. 1907. 4:228.
Richards. Sanitation in daily life. 1907. 4:48.
Sanitation—Bibliography
Smith, *comp.* Selected bibliography of sanitary science and allied subjects. 1909. 5:182.
Sanitation, Household
Bashore. Sanitation of a country house. 1905. 1:67.
Elliott. Household hygiene. 1907. 3:163.
Gerhard. Sanitation, water supply and sewage disposal of country houses. 1909. 6:74.
Sargent, John Singer
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Satire
Wells, *comp.* A satire anthology. 1905. 1:110.
Savonarola, Girolamo Maria Francesco Matteo
Villari. Studies, historical and critical. 1907. 4:214.
Saxton, Rufus
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Scallops
Kellogg. Shell-fish industries. 1910. 6:334.
Scandinavia—Colonies
Keller. Colonization. 1908. 5:43.
School children—Feeding
Hunt. Daily meals of school children. 1909. 6:31.
School gardens
Jewell. Agricultural education. 1908. 5:120.
Weed & Emerson. School garden book. 1909. 6:260.
School houses
Bruce, *comp.* School architecture. 3d ed. 1906. 2:221.

School hygiene
Allen. Civics and health. 1909. 5:129.
Gulick & Ayres. Medical inspection of schools. 1908. 4:288.
School libraries
Buffalo public library. Classroom libraries for public schools. 3d ed. 1909. 6:58.
Field. Fingerposts to children's reading. 1907. 3:120.
Pittsburg, Carnegie Library. Catalog of books for the use of the first eight grades in the Pittsburgh schools. 1907. 4:147.
School management and organization
Cronson. Pupil self-government. 1907. 4:175.
Gilbert. School and its life. 1906. 2:181.
Hays. Education for country life. 1909. 6:99.
Perry. Management of a city school. 1908. 4:371.
School reports
Snedden & Allen. School reports and school efficiency. 1908. 4:211.
Scotland—History
Brown. History of Scotland. v.3. 1909. 6:367.
Schubert, Franz Peter
Duncan. Schubert. 1905. 1:134.
Mason. Romantic composers. 1906. 3:70.
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Schumann, Robert Alexander
Mason. Romantic composers. 1906. 3:70.
Schumann. Letters. 1907. 4:207.
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Schurz, Carl
Schurz. Reminiscences. v.1-2. 1907. 4:48.
—— —— v.3. 1908. 5:49.
Schwartz, Christian Friedrich
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.
Science
Lankester. Kingdom of man. 1907. 4:45.
Phin. Seven follies of science. 1906. 2:166.
Seward, *ed.* Darwin and modern science. 1909. 6:125.
Science—Bibliography
Crane. Index of mining engineering literature. 1909. 6:39.
Scientific recreations
Phin. Seven follies of science. 1906. 2:166.
Scientists
Cattell, *ed.* American men of science. 1906. 2:158.
Scotland—Description and travel
Henderson & Watt. Scotland of today. 1907. 4:138.
Hutton. Literary landmarks of Scottish universities. 1904. 1:10.
Moncrieff. Heart of Scotland. 1909. 6:46.
—— Highlands and islands of Scotland. 1906. 3:101.

Scotland—History
Fraprie. Castles and keeps of Scotland. 1907. 4:136.
Scott, Thomas A.
Smith. Captain Thomas A. Scott, master diver. 1908. 5:50.
Scott, *Sir* Walter, *bart.*
Canning. History in Scott's novels. 1905. 2:68.
Crockett. Footsteps of Scott. 1908. 5:37.
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Lang. Sir Walter Scott. 1906. 2:148.
McSpadden. Waverley synopses. 1909. 6:172.
Woodberry. Great writers. 1907. 4:217.
Screw propellers
Seaton. Screw propeller. 1909. 6:85.
Scudder, Horace Elisha
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Sculptors
Bode. Florentine sculptors of the renaissance. 1909. 6:7.
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
—— Painters and sculptors. 1907. 3:193.
Sculpture
Sturgis. Appreciation of sculpture. 1904. 1:17.
Sculpture—Study and teaching
Freeman. Masterpieces of sculpture. 1906. 3:121.
Sculpture, Greek
Walters. Art of the Greeks. 3d ed. 1906. 3:145.
Sculpture, Italian
Balcarres. Evolution of Italian sculpture. 1910. 6:364.
Sculpture, Roman
Amelung & Holtzinger. Museums and ruins of Rome. 2v. 1906. 2:177.
Strong. Roman sculpture from Augustus to Constantine. 1907. 3:198.
Seafaring life
Conrad. Mirror of the sea. 1906. 2:236.
Russell. Romance of an old time shipmaster. 1907. 4:148.
Seals (animals)
Selous. Bird-watcher in the Shetlands. 1905. 2:37.
Secession
Ames. State documents on federal relations. 1906. 3:117.
Securities
American academy of political and social science. Bonds as investment securities. 1907. 4:5.
Sedgwick, Anne Douglas
Sedgwick. New American type. 1908. 4:207.
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria
Beach. Daughters of the Puritans. 1905. 2:3.
Segantini, Giovanni
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.

Selborne, *England*
Shelley. Gilbert White and Selborne. 1909. 6:346.
Self-control
Dubois. Self-control and how to secure it. 1909. 5:162.
Self-culture
Carman. Making of personality. 1908. 4:285.
Payot. Education of the will. 1909. 6:342.
Sembrich, Marcella
Wagnalls. Stars of the opera. 1907. 4:230.
Seminole war, 1st, 1817-1818
Brown. The glory seekers. 1906. 2:158.
Senators, Election of
Fanning, *comp.* Selected articles on the election of the United States senators. 1909. 6:282.
Haynes. Election of senators. 1906. 2:181.
U. S. Congress. Senate. Papers relating to amendment of Constitution for election of senators by direct vote of the people. 1908. 4:315.
—— Papers relating to the election of senators by direct vote of the people. 1908. 4:316.
Senses
Keller. The world I live in. 1908. 4:291.
Sermons
Black. Gift of influence. 1908. 5:131.
Campbell. New theology sermons. 1907. 3:220.
—— Thursday mornings at the City Temple. 1908. 5:7.
Gordon. Through man to God. 1906. 2:238.
Hurlbut, *ed.* Sunday half hours with great preachers. 1907. 4:189.
Jones. Love and loyalty. 1907. 4:238.
Peabody. Mornings in the college chapel. 2d series. 1907. 4:82.
Peters. Modern Christianity. 1909. 6:393.
Wagner. Home of the soul. 1909. 6:350.
Servants
Hill. Up-to-date waitress. 1906. 2:162.
Servia
Miyatovic. Servia and the Servians. 1908. 6:20.
Settembrini, Luigo d'
Villari. Studies, historical and critical. 1907. 4:214.
Seven years' war, 1756-1763
Corbett. England in the seven years' war. 1907. 4:174.
Sévigné, Marie (de Rabutin-Chantal), *marquise* de
Aldis. Queen of letter writers. 1907. 4:163.
Seville, *Spain*
Calvert. Seville.. 1907. 4:131.
Sewage
Cosgrove. Sewage purification and disposal. 1909. 5:159.
Dunbar. Principles of sewage treatment. 1908. 5:162.
Gerhard. Sanitation, water supply and sewage disposal of country houses. 1909. 6:74.

Harcourt. Sanitary engineering with respect to water-supply and sewage disposal. 1907. 3:97.
Lipman. Bacteria in relation to country life. 1908. 5:17.
Raikes. Design, construction and maintenance of sewage disposal works. 1908. 6:124.

Sex
Thomas. Sex and society. 1907. 3:131.

Sexual ethics
Hall. From youth into manhood. 1909. 6:244.

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th *earl of*
Walpole. Studies in biography. 1907. 4:215.

Shakespeare, William
Baker. Development of Shakespeare as a dramatist. 1907. 3:158.
Bradley. Oxford lectures on poetry. 1909. 6:36.
Clemens. Is Shakespeare dead? 1909. 5:158.
Egan. The ghost in Hamlet. 1906. 2:159.
Harris. The man Shakespeare and his tragic life-story. 1909. 6:204.
Johnson. Shakespeare and his critics. 1909. 5:170.
Lanier. Shakespeare and his forerunners. New ed. 1908. 5:121.
Lee. Life of William Shakespeare. New ed. 1909. 5:196.
—— Shakespeare and the modern stage. 1906. 2:241.
—— Stratford-on-Avon. New ed. 1907. 3:54.
Lounsbury. Text of Shakespeare. 1906. 2:241.
Pocket lexicon and concordance to the Temple Shakespeare. 1909. 5:182.
Raleigh. Shakespeare. 1907. 3:170.
Stone, *ed.* Shakespeare's Holinshed. 1907. 4:230.
Swinburne. Shakespeare. 1909. 6:349.
Vincent, *ed.* Fifty Shakespeare songs. 1906. 2:214.
Warner. Famous introductions to Shakespeare's plays. 1906. 3:76.
Woodberry. Great writers. 1907. 4:217.

Shaler, Nathaniel Southgate
Shaler. Autobiography. 1909. 6:22.

Shannon, James Jebusa
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.

Shaw, George Bernard
Borsa. English stage of today. 1907. 4:254.
Chesterton. George Bernard Shaw. 1909. 6:70.
Hale. Dramatists of today. 1905. 1:55.
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.

Sheep
Austin. The flock. 1906. 2:235.
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.

Sheet-metal work
Neubecker. Sheet-metal work. 1909. 5:176.

Sheffield, *England*
Howells. Seven English cities. 1909. 6:118.
Sheffield plate
Veitch. Sheffield plate. 1908. 5:111.
Shell fisheries
Kellogg. Shell-fish industries. 1910. 6:334.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Bradley. Oxford lectures on poetry. 1909. 6:36.
Brock. Shelley, the man and the poet. 1909. 6:276.
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Shelley. Letters. 2v. 1909. 6:295.
—— Letters from Percy Bysshe Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener. 1908. 4:209.
Thompson. Shelley. 1909. 6:297.
Woodberry. The torch. 1905. 1:110.
Shells
Rogers. The shell book. 1908. 4:205.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
Sichel. Sheridan. 2v. 1909. 6:296.
Sherman, John
Burton. John Sherman. 1906. 3:65.
Shiloh, Battle of
Hanson. Conquest of the Missouri. 1909. 6:245.
Ship-building
Peabody. Naval architecture. 1904. 1:42.
Ship subsidies
Dunmore. Ship subsidies. 1907. 4:78.
Shipping
Curwood. The Great Lakes. 1909. 5:160.
Paine. Ships and sailors of old Salem. 1909. 6:174.
Smith. Ocean carrier. 1908. 5:50.
Shipping—United States
U. S. Corporations bureau. Report on transportation by water in the United States. 2v. 1909. 6:190.
Ships
Chatterton. Sailing ships and their story. 1909. 6:160.
Short story
Albright. The short story. 1907. 3:219.
Baldwin. Essays out of hours. 1907. 4:167.
Canby. Short story in English. 1909. 6:278.
Dawson, *ed.* Great English short story writers. 2v. 1910. 6:371.
Esenwein. Writing the short story. 1909. 6:39.
Mabie, *comp.* Stories new and old. 1908. 4:270.
Matthews, *ed.* The short story. 1907. 4:222.
Siberia
Curtin. A journey in southern Siberia. 1909. 6:161.
Kennan. Tent life in Siberia. New ed. 1910. 6:419.
Scarfoglio. Round the world in a motor-car. 1909. 6:397.
Sicily
Bisland & Hoyt. Seekers in Sicily. 1909. 6:35.

Jones. Diversions in Sicily. 1909. 6:248.
Monroe. Sicily, the garden of the Mediterranean. 1909. 6:46.
Sladen. Sicily, the new winter resort. 1907. 3:197.
Siddons, Sarah
Parsons. The incomparable Siddons. 1909. 6:253.
Siena, *Italy*
Schevill. Siena. 1909. 5:181.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.
Sign painting
Atkinson. Sign painting up to now. 1909. 6:364.
Silver
Rose. Precious metals. 1909. 6:294.
Silver question
Dewey. National problems, 1885-1897. 1907. 3:221.
Silversmithing
Chaffers. Handbook to hall marks on gold and silver plate. 1907. 4:118.
Dawson. Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' work. 1907. 4:177.
Silverware
Lowes. Chats on old silver. 1909. 6:335.
Sin
Hyde. Sin and its forgiveness. 1909. 6:331.
Singing
Henderson. Art of the singer. 1906. 2:238.
Mills. Voice production in singing and speaking. 1906. 3:46.
Santley. Art of singing and vocal declamation. 1908. 4:241.
Single tax
Fillebrown. A B C of taxation. 1909. 5:164.
Howe. Privilege and democracy in America. 1910. 6:383.
Slavery in Africa
Nevinson. Modern slavery. 1906. 2:183.
Slavery in the United States
Ames. State documents on federal relations. 1906. 3:117.
Hart. Slavery and abolition, 1831-1841. 1906. 2:181.
Munford. Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession. 1909. 6:340.
Smith. Parties and slavery. 1906. 3:74.
Sleeping sickness
Kirkland. Some African highways. 1908. 4:291.
Lankester. Kingdom of man. 1907. 4:45.
Smith, Sydney
Russell. Sydney Smith. 1905. 1:36.
Smoke prevention
Randall. Burning of coal without smoke in boiler plants. 1908. 5:83.

U. S. Geological survey. Burning of coal without smoke in boiler plants. 1907. 4:110.

Smollett, Tobias George
Lang. Adventures among books. 1905. 1:49.

Social centers
Grice. Home and school united in widening circles of inspiration and service. 1909. 6:378.

Social conditions
Thomas *ed.* Source book of social origins. 1909. 6:258.

Social conditions—Bibliography
Thomas *ed.* Source book of social origins. 1909. 6:258.

Social ethics
Du Bois. Culture of justice. 1907. 4:40.
Mather Persis, *pseud.* Counsels of a worldly godmother. 1905. 2:64.
Peabody. Approach to the social question. 1909. 6:292.

Social problems
Addams. The spirit of youth and the city streets. 1909. 6:107.
Allen. Efficient democracy. 1907. 4:36.
Barnett. Towards social reform. 1909. 5:130.
Bray. The town child. 1909. 6:276.
Devine. Social forces. 1910. 6:240.
Henderson. Social duties from the Christian point of view. 1909. 5:138.
Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.
Macfarland, *ed.* Christian ministry and the social order. 1909. 6:172.
Mathews. Social gospel. 1910. 6:391.
Peabody. Approach to the social question. 1909. 6:292.
Richmond. The good neighbor in the modern city. 1908. 4:148.
Ross. Sin and society. 1907. 4:48.

Social psychology
Cooley. Social organization. 1909. 5:134.
Davis. Psychological interpretations of society. 1909. 6:71.
McDougall. Introduction to social psychology. 1909. 6:79.
Ross. Social psychology. 1908. 4:265.

Social purity
Warbasse. Medical sociology. 1909. 6:259.

Social sciences
Bentley. Process of government. 1908. 4:234.
Beveridge. Meaning of the times. 1908. 4:234.
La Monte & Mencken. Men versus the man. 1910. 6:385.

Social sciences—Dictionaries
Bliss & Binder, *ed.* New encyclopedia of social reform. 1908. 4:168.

Social settlements
Hodson. Letters from a settlement. 1909. 6:168.
Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.

Social work
Cabot. Social service and the art of healing. 1909. 6:159.
Socialism
Campbell. Christianity and the social order. 1907. 4:37.
Carnegie. Problems of today. 1908. 5:7.
Fabian essays in socialism. New ed. 1908. 5:119.
Forster. English socialism of today. 1908. 4:236.
Guthrie. Socialism before the French Revolution. 1907. 4:13.
Hillquit. Socialism in theory and practice. 1909. 5:138.
Hunter. Socialists at work. 1908. 4:188.
Jaurès. Studies in socialism. 1906. 2:240.
Kauffman. What is socialism? 1910. 6:334.
Kirkup. History of socialism. 4th ed. 1909. 6:61.
—— Inquiry into socialism. 3d ed. 1907. 4:120.
La Monte & Mencken. Men versus the man. 1910. 6:385.
Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.
Lloyd. A sovereign people. 1907. 4:45.
Mallock. Critical examination of socialism. 1907. 4:143.
Nathan. Economic heresies. 1909. 6:122.
St. Ledger. Australian socialism. 1909. 6:345.
Sombart. Socialism and the social movement. 1909. 6:347.
Spargo. Socialism. 1906. 2:243.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 5:196.
—— Spiritual significance of modern socialism. 1908. 5:110.
Wells. New worlds for old. 1908. 4:153.
—— Socialism and the family. 1908. 5:87.
Wilson. Menace of socialism. 1909. 6:181.
Sociology
Cooley. Social organization. 1909. 5:134.
Dealey. Sociology. 1909. 6:162.
Patten. New basis of civilization. 1907. 4:15.
Social progress [annual] 1906. 2:185.
Thomas, *ed.* Source book for social origins. 1909. 6:258.
Ward. Applied sociology. 1906. 3:76.
Wright. Outline of practical sociology. 7th ed. 1909. 5:126.
Sociology, Christian
American academy of political and social science. Social work of the church. 1907. 4:35.
Campbell. Christianity and the social order. 1907. 4:37.
Gladden. Church and modern life. 1908. 4:183.
Hall. Social solutions in the light of Christian ethics. 1910. 6:379.
Henderson. Social duties from the Christian point of view. 1909. 5:138.
Macfarland, *ed.* Christian ministry and the social order. 1909. 6:172.

Mathews. Church and the changing order. 1907. 3:169.
—— Social gospel. 1910. 6:391.
Rauschenbusch. Christianity and the social crisis. 1907. 4:204.
Stelzle. Church and labor. 1910. 6:348.
Strong. Challenge of the city. 1907. 4:212.
Thompson. Churches and the wage-earners. 1909. 6:51.
Williams. A valid Christianity for today. 1909. 6:23.

Socrates
More. Shelburne essays. 6th series. 1909. 5:107.

Soils
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.1. 1907. 3:117.
Burkett. Soils. 1907. 4:7.
Fletcher. Soils. 1907. 3:96.
Hall. The soil. 2d ed. 1909. 5:194.
Hilgard. Soils. 1906. 2:239.
Lipman. Bacteria in relation to country life. 1908. 5:17.
Shaler. Man and the earth. 1905. 2:7.
Snyder. Soils and fertilizers. 3d ed. 1908. 5:67.
Vivian. First principles of soil fertility. 1908. 4:152.
Whitney. Soils of the United States. 1909. 5:146.

Solar system
Poor. Solar system. 1908. 4:203.

Somerset, *England*
Snell. Blackmore country. 1906. 2:167.

Songs
Chapin. Makers of song. 1904. 1:6.
Kobbé. Famous American songs. 1906. 3:11.

Songs—Scores
Johnson, *ed.* Songs every one should know. 1908. 6:16.
Page, *ed.* Irish songs. 1907. 4:146.
Vincent, *ed.* Fifty Shakespeare songs. 1906. 2:214.
Wisconsin, University of. Germanistischen Gesellschaft. Deutsches Liederbuch für amerikanische Studenten. 1906. 3:175.

Songs—Scores—Bibliography
Hooper, *comp.* Selected list of music and books about music for public libraries. 1909. 6:118.

Sophia, *electress of Hanover*
Ward. The Electress Sophia and the Hanoverian succession. 2d ed. 1909. 6:424.

Sophia Dorothea, *consort of George I, king of England*
Greenwood. Lives of the Hanoverian queens of England. v.1. 1909. 6:74.

Sophocles
Tyrrell. Essays on Greek literature. 1909. 6:259.

Sorolla y Bastida, Joaquin
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.

Sothern, Edward Askew
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.

Soto, Hernando de
Spanish explorers in the southern United States, 1528-1543. 1907. 3:227.
Soups
Green, *pseud.* [Reed] One thousand simple soups. 1907. 4:137.
South (The)
Avery. Dixie after the war. 1906. 2:235.
Clay. Belle of the fifties. 1904. 1:6.
Johnson. Highways and byways of the South. 1904. 1:11.
Murphy. Basis of ascendancy. 1909. 6:290.
South—Economic conditions
American academy of political and social science. The new South. 1910. 6:275.
South—Industries and resources
American academy of political and social science. The new South. 1910. 6:275.
South Africa
Colquhoun. Africander land. 1906. 2:159.
Wilson. South African memories. 1909. 6:300.
South Africa—Description and travel
Butler. From sketch-book and diary. 1909. 6:319.
Fitzpatrick. Jock of the Bushveld. 1907. 4:102.
South Africa—Economic conditions
South African native races committee, London. South African natives. 1909. 6:296.
South Africa—History
Marshall. An empire story. 1909. 6:391.
South Africa—Politics and government
South African native races committee, London. South African natives. 1909. 6:296.
South America—Bibliography
Hale. Practical guide to Latin America. 1909. 6:203.
South America—Description and travel
Clark. Continent of opportunity. 1907. 4:76.
Hale. Practical guide to Latin America. 1909. 6:203.
—— The South Americans. 1907. 4:42.
Osborn. Andean land. 2v. 1909. 6:47.
Pepper. Panama to Patagonia. 1906. 2:165.
Ruhl. The other Americans. 1908. 4:296.
Waterton. Wanderings in South America. New ed. 1909. 6:63.
South America—History
Bingham. Journal of an expedition across Venezuela and Colombia, 1906-1907. 1909. 6:35.
South Carolina
Jervey. Robert Y. Hayne and his times. 1909. 6:76.
Southwest (The)
Brady. Conquest of the Southwest. 1905. 1:27.
Brown. The glory seekers. 1906. 2:158.
Whiting. Land of enchantment. 1906. 3:15.

Spain—Colonies
Keller. Colonization. 1908. 5:43.
Morris. History of colonization. 1908. 4:228.
Spain—Court and courtiers
Challice. Secret history of the court of Spain during the last century. 1909. 6:369.
Spain—Description and travel
Calvert. The Escorial. 1907. 4:130.
—— Royal palaces of Spain. 1909. 5:157.
Collins. Cathedral cities of Spain. 1909. 6:161.
Elliott. Sun and shadow in Spain. 1908. 5:10.
Ellis. Soul of Spain. 1908. 4:179.
Hutton. Cities of Spain. 1906. 3:69.
Lomas. In Spain. New ed. 1908. 5:64.
Marden. Travels in Spain. 1909. 6:172.
Marriott. A Spanish holiday. 1908. 6:45.
Seymour. Saunterings in Spain. 1906. 3:72.
Tyler. Spain. 1909. 6:298.
Wardell. Spain of the Spanish. 1909. 6:299.
Williams. Granada. 1906. 3:76.
Spain—Foreign relations
Chadwick. Relations of the United States and Spain, diplomacy. 1909. 6:320.
Spain—History
Challice. Secret history of the court of Spain during the last century. 1909. 6:369.
See also Inquisition.
Spain—Kings and rulers
Challice. Secret history of the court of Spain during the last century. 1909. 6:369.
Hume. Queens of old Spain. 1906. 4:13.
Spain—Politics and government
Foster. Diplomatic memoirs. 2v. 1909. 6:242.
Spain—Social life and customs
Marriott. A Spanish holiday. 1908. 6:45.
Spanish America
Barrett. Latin America. 1909. 6:98.
Spanish missions in the United States
Hildrup. Missions of California and the old Southwest. 1907. 4:139.
James. In and out of the old missions of California. 1905. 2:4.
—— Through Ramona's country. 1908. 5:78.
Spelling reform
Lounsbury. English spelling and spelling reform. 1909. 6:120.
Matthews. American of the future. 1909. 6:251.
Spencer, Herbert
Compayré. Herbert Spencer and scientific education. 1907. 4:10.

Duncan. Life and letters of Herbert Spencer. 2v. 1908. 4:235.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Thomson. Herbert Spencer. 1906. 2:213.
Spenser, Edmund
Woodberry. The torch. 1905. 1:110.
Spiritual life
Eucken. Christianity and the new idealism. 1909. 6:164.
—— Life of the spirit. 2d ed. 1909. 5:163.
King. Laws of friendship. 1909. 5:171.
—— Seeming unreality of the spiritual life. 1908. 4:291.
Worcester. The living word. 1908. 5:89.
Spiritualism
Abbott. Behind the scenes with the mediums. 1907. 4:5.
Spreckles, Rudolph
Steffens. Upbuilders. 1909. 6:126.
Stained glass
Day. Windows. 3d ed. 1909. 6:417.
Duthie. Decorative glass processes. 1908. 6:114.
Sherrill. Stained glass tours in England. 1909. 6:49.
—— Stained glass tours in France. 1908. 4:209.
Standard of living
Chapin. Standard of living among workingmen's families in New York City. 1909. 5:134.
Standard Oil Company
Tower. Story of oil. 1909. 6:23.
Youngman. Economic causes of great fortunes. 1909. 6:407.
Standish, Myles
Hodges. Apprenticeship of Washington. 1909. 5:105.
Jenks. Captain Myles Standish. 1905. 1:101.
Stanislaus Poniatowski, ***king of Poland***
Bain. Last king of Poland and his contemporaries. 1909. 6:108.
Stanley, ***Sir*** **Henry Morton**
Stanley. Autobiography. 1909. 6:126.
Stars
Martin. Friendly stars. 1907. 3:125.
Milham. How to identify the stars. 1909. 6:46.
State rights
Pierce. Federal usurpation. 1908. 4:240.
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.
Statistics
Hopkins & Bond. Scientific American reference book. 1905. 1:10.
Social progress [annual] 1906. 2:185.
Statesman's year-book [annual] 1905. 1:50.
Tribune almanac and political register, 105 [annual] 1905. 1:31.
World almanac and encyclopedia, 1905 [annual] 1905. 1:32.

Steam boilers
Newell & Dow. Steam-boilers. 1909. 5:177.
Peabody & Miller. Steam-boilers. 2d ed. 1908. 5:122.
Steam engines
Benjamin. Steam engine. 1909. 6:365.
Gill. Engine-room chemistry. 1907. 4:137.
Heck. Steam-engine and other steam motors. 2v. 1905-7. 4:138.
Steam heating
Baldwin. Baldwin on heating. New ed. 1908. 6:141.
King. Practical steam and hot water heating and ventilation. 1908. 5:78.
Steam navigation
Buckman. Old steamboat days on the Hudson river. 1907. 4:171.
Hanson. Conquest of the Missouri. 1909. 6:245.
Merrick. Old times on the upper Mississippi. 1909. 5:46.
Steam power plants
Gebhardt. Steam power plant engineering. 1908. 5:103.
—— —— 2d ed. 1909. 6:417.
Steam turbines
Collins. Steam turbines. 1909. 6:9.
Heck. Steam-engine and other steam motors. 2v. 1905-7. 4:138.
Moyer. Steam turbine. 1908. 5:107.
Neilson. Steam turbine. 4th ed. 1908. 5:121.
Stodola. Steam turbines. 1905. 1:60.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Hay. Addresses. 1906. 2:210.
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Steel
Carr. Open hearth steel castings. 1907. 4:173.
Casson. Romance of steel. 1907. 4:8.
Cushman. Preservation of iron and steel. 1909. 6:31.
Smith. Story of iron and steel. 1908. 4:108.
Steel—Metallurgy
Longmuir. Elementary practical metallurgy. 1905. 2:37.
Stoughton. Metallurgy of iron and steel. 1908. 4:150.
Steen, Jan
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.
Stendhal, Henry Beyle-
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.
Stephen, *Sir* Leslie
Maitland. Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. 1906. 3:70.
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton
Pendleton. Alexander H. Stephens. 1908. 4:240.
Sterne, Laurence
Cross. Life and times of Laurence Sterne. 1909. 6:9.
Stevens, Alfred
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.

Stevenson, Robert Alan Mowbray
Low. Chronicle of friendships. 1908. 5:79.
Stevenson, Robert Louis
Lang. Adventures among books. 1905. 1:49.
Low. Chronicle of friendships. 1908. 5:79.
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.
Rickett. Vagabond in literature. 1906. 3:104.
Stevenson, R. L. Letters. 2v. 1907. 4:123.
Stevenson, *Mrs* M. I. Letters from Samoa. 1906. 2:167.
Torrey. Friends on the shelf. 1906. 3:75.
Stirner, Max
Huneker. Egoists. 1909. 5:139.
Stockmar, Christian Friedrich, *freiherr* von
Martin. Monographs. 1906. 3:46.
Story, Emma Eames
Wagnalls. Stars of the opera. 1907. 4:230.
Story telling
Bailey & Lewis, *ed.* For the children's hour. 1906. 2:207.
Bryant. How to tell stories to children. 1905. 1:47.
—— Stories to tell to children. 1907. 3:234.
Houghton. Telling Bible stories. 1905. 2:64.
—— —— 2d ed. 1908. 5:62.
Hoxie. Kindergarten story book. 1906. 3:139.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher
Beach. Daughters of the Puritans. 1905. 2:3.
Stradivari, Antonio
Chapin. Heart of music. 1906. 3:39.
Hill. Antonio Stradivari. 2d ed. 1909. 6:418.
Stratford-on-Avon, *England*
Lee. Stratford-on-Avon. New ed. 1907. 3:54.
Strauss, Richard
Newman. Musical studies. 1905. 1:136.
—— Richard Strauss. 1908. 5:19.
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Street cleaning
Soper. Modern methods of street cleaning. 1909. 6:178.
Street railroads
American academy of political and social science. Control of municipal public service corporations. 1908. 4:164.
—— Railway and traffic problems. 1907. 3:156.
Strikes
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
Strindberg, August
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Stuart, Gilbert
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Stuart, Jane
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
Students—United States
Hyde. College man and the college woman. 1906. 2:100.

Study, Method of
Earhart. Teaching children to study. 1909. 6:114.
Jones *and others.* Teaching children to study. 1909. 6:285.
McMurry. How to study and teaching how to study. 1909. 6:121.
Rowe. Habit-formation and the science of teaching. 1909. 6:396.
Submarine boats
Field. Story of the submarine from the earliest ages to the present day. 1909. 6:164.
Success
Fowler. Starting in life. 1906. 3:9.
Gamble. Straight talks on business. 1907. 4:41.
Hall. How to get a position and how to keep it. 1908. 4:289.
Matthews. American of the future. 1909. 6:251.
Rollins. What can a young man do? 1907. 3:224.
Shaler. Masters of fate. 1906. 3:72.
Sudermann, Hermann
Hale. Dramatists of today. 1905. 1:55.
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:253.
Suffrage
Commons. Proportional representation. 2d ed. 1907. 4:118.
Sugar
Deerr. Sugar and sugar cane growing. 1906. 2:71.
Ware. Beet-sugar manufacture and refining. v.1. 1905. 2:72.
—— —— v.2. 1907. 4:86.
Sumner, Charles
Haynes. Charles Sumner. 1909. 6:329.
Sunday-school libraries
Field. Fingerposts to children's reading. 1907. 3:120.
Musselman, *ed.* National teacher-training institute text-books. bk.4. 1909. 5:176.
Sunday-schools
Chamberlin & Kern. Child religion in song and story. 1909. 6:159.
Ferris. Sunday kindergarten. 1909. 6:375.
Littlefield. Hand-work in the Sunday-school. 1908. 5:44.
Musselman, *ed.* National teacher-training institute text-books. bk.2-3. 1908. 4:198.
—— —— bk.4-6. 1909. 5:176.
Palmer & Pease. Lesson stories for the kindergarten grades of the Bible school. 1908. 5:47.
Peloubet. Front line of the Sunday-school movement. 1904. 1:15.

Surveying
Breed & Hosmer. Principles and practice of surveying. 1906. 3:160.
Phillips. Surveying. 1908. 4:294.
Tracy. Plane surveying. 1908. 5:21.
Swedish literature—Bibliography
Palmgren, *comp.* Selected list of Swedish books recommended for public libraries. 1909. 6:123.
Swimming
Brewster. Swimming. 1910. 6:366.
Swinburne, Algernon Charles
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
Woodberry. Swinburne. 1905. 2:12.
Swine
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.3. 1908. 3:254.
Coburn. Swine in America. 1909. 5:158.
Craig. Diseases of swine. 1906. 2:208.
Switzerland
Webb. Switzerland of the Swiss. 1909. 6:404.
Switzerland—Description and travel
Gribble. Lake of Geneva. New ed. 1909. 6:418.
Scarritt. Three men in a motor car. 1906. 2:243.
Singleton, *comp.* Switzerland as described by great writers. 1908. 5:85.
Switzerland—History
Putnam. Charles the Bold. 1908. 4:203.
Switzerland—Politics and government
Lloyd. A sovereign people. 1907. 4:45.
Symbolism
Bayley. New light on the renaissance. 1909. 6:35.
Symphonies
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Syria
Bell. Desert and the sown. 1907. 3:95.

Talbot, Ethelbert
Talbot. My people of the plains. 1906. 3:49.
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de
McCabe. Talleyrand. 1907. 3:99.
Talon, Jean Baptiste
Colby. Canadian types of the old régime. 1908. 4:285.
Tanning
Bennett. Manufacture of leather. 1909. 6:365.
Tapestry
Christie. Embroidery and tapestry weaving. 1906. 3:66.
Tarde, Gabriel
Davis. Psychological interpretations of society. 1909. 6:71.

Tariff
Fisk. International commercial policies. 1907. 4:102.
Jordan. Fate of Iciodorum. 1909. 5:195.
Tariff—United States
American academy of political and social science. Tariff revision. 1908. 4:282.
—— Tariffs, reciprocity and foreign trade. 1907. 3:156.
Bridgman. Passing of the tariff. 1909. 5:156.
Dewey. National problems, 1885-1897. 1907. 3:221.
Fisk. International commercial policies. 1907. 4:102.
Laughlin. Industrial America. 1906. 3:99.
Pierce. Tariff and the trusts. 1907. 3:126.
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.
Sparks. National development, 1877-1885. 1907. 3:227.
Tasso, Torquato
Woodberry. Inspiration of poetry. 1910. 6:351.
Taxation
Bullock. Selected readings in public finance. 1906. 2:179.
Fillebrown. A B C of taxation. 1909. 5:164.
National conference on state and local taxation, 1907. State and local taxation. 1908. 4:145.
Seligman. Essays in taxation. 6th ed. 1909. 6:148.
U. S. Internal revenue commissioner. Law and regulations relative to excise tax. 1909. 6:270.
U. S. Printing joint committee. Corporation tax law. 1909. 6:271.
Taylor, Bayard
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Taylor, *Mrs* Marie (Hanson)
Taylor. On two continents. 1905. 1:109.
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilitch
Evans. Tchaikovsky. 1906. 3:223.
Weingartner. Post-Beethoven symphonists. 1906. 3:198.
Teachers
Hanus. Beginnings in industrial education. 1908. 4:289.
Thorndike. Teaching staff of secondary schools in the United States. 1909. 6:32.
U. S. Education bureau. Teacher's professional library. 1909. 6:190.
Teachers—Salaries—Bibliography
Thorndike. Teaching staff of secondary schools in the United States. 1909. 6:32.
Teaching
Benson. The school-master. 1908. 4:233.
Binns & Marsden. Principles of educational woodwork. 1909. 6:237.
Compayré. Herbart and education by instruction. 1907. 4:9.
—— Pestalozzi and elementary education. 1907. 4:10.
Conover. Personality in education. 1908. 5:75.

Earhart. Teaching children to study. 1909. 6:114.
Jones *and others*. Teaching children to study. 1909. 6:285.
Kilpatrick. Departmental teaching in elementary schools. 1908. 4:192.
McMurry. How to study and teaching how to study. 1909. 6:121.
Münsterberg. Psychology and the teacher. 1909. 6:174.
O'Shea. Social development and education. 1909. 6:123.
Palmer. The teacher. 1908. 5:19.
Rowe. Habit-formation and the science of teaching. 1909. 6:396.
Swift. Mind in the making. 1908. 4:242.

Technical education
Chamberlain. Condition and tendencies of technical education in Germany. 1908. 5:7.

Technical literature—Bibliography
Pratt Institute free library. Technical books of 1908 [annual] 1909. 5:143.

Telegraph
Gibson. Electricity of today. 2:237.
—— How telegraphs and telephones work. 1909. 6:115.
Meyer. British state telegraphs. 1907. 4:15.
Thom & Collins. Electric telegraph. 1908. 4:297.
See also Wireless telegraphy.

Telephone
Cummings. Electricity and magnetism in telephone maintenance. 1908. 6:10.
Gibson. Electricity of today. 1907. 2:237.
—— How telegraphs and telephones work. 1909. 6:115.
Meyer. Public ownership and the telephone in Great Britain. 1907. 4:46.
Miller. American telephone practice. 4th ed. 1905. 1:59.
See also Wireless telephony.

Temperance
Pereira. Intemperance. 1905. 1:42.
Warbasse. Medical sociology. 1909. 6:259.
Williams. Alcohol. 1909. 6:129.

Temperature
Bigelow. Daily normal temperature and the daily normal precipitation of the United States. 1908. 5:131.

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, *1st baron*
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.

Terra cotta
Hasluck, *ed.* Terra-cotta work. 1905. 2:162.

Terry, Ellen
Terry. Story of my life. 1908. 5:51.

Texan Sante Fe expedition, 1841
Brown. The glory seekers. 1906. 2:158.

Textile design
Umpleby. Textile design. 1909. 6:298.
Textile finishing
Timmermann. Woolen and worsted finishing. 1909. 6:297.
Textile industry and fabrics
Watson. Textiles and clothing. 1907. 3:174.
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Harrison. Memories and thoughts. 1906. 3:67.
Melville. Thackeray country. 1905. 1:41.
Thanksgiving day
Schauffler, *ed.* Thanksgiving. 1907. 4:16.
Theater
Borsa. English stage of today. 1907. 4:254.
Caffin. Appreciation of the drama. 1908. 5:6.
Eaton. American stage of today. 1908. 5:9.
Hamilton. Theory of the theatre. 1910. 6:379.
Mackaye. Playhouse and the play. 1909. 5:173.
Matthews. American of the future. 1909. 6:251.
Winter. Other days. 1908. 4:300.
Theology
Meyer. Jesus or Paul? 1909. 6:289.
Paton, *ed.* Recent Christian progress. 1909. 6:82.
Theology—Bibliography
Richardson, *comp.* Alphabetical subject index and index encyclopedia to periodical articles on religion, 1890-1899. 1907. 4:107.
Theology—History
Foster. Genetic history of the New England theology. 1907. 4:136.
Thermodynamics
Zeuner. Technical thermodynamics. 2v. 1907. 4:154.
Thomas a Becket, *Saint*
Ward. Canterbury pilgrimages. 1905. 1:129.
Thomson, James
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Thoreau, Henry David
Higginson. Carlyle's laugh. 1909. 6:117.
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Sanborn. Recollections of seventy years. 2v. 1909. 6:49.
Torrey. Friends on the shelf. 1906. 3:75.
Thought and thinking
Dewey. How we think. 1910. 6:372.
Thucydides
Bury. Ancient Greek historians. 1909. 5:100.
Thunder storms
Flammarion. Thunder and lightning. 1906. 2:147.
Tibet
Hedin. Trans-Himalaya. 2v. 1909. 6:204.
Holdich. Tibet, the mysterious. 1906. 3:68.
Landon. Opening of Tibet. 1905. 1:41.

Ticknor, George
Ticknor. Life, letters and journals. 2v. 1909. 6:150.
Tilden, Samuel Jones
Tilden. Letters and literary memorials. 2v. 1908. 4:212.
Timber
Kellogg. Timber supply of the United States. 1909. 6:99.
Time
Arthur. Time and its measurement. 1909. 6:363.
Toads
Dickerson. The frog book. 1906. 2:208.
Toasts
Glover. "Dame Curtsey's" book of novel entertainments for every day in the year. 1907. 4:183.
Toledo, *Spain*
Calvert. Toledo. 1907. 4:76.
Dick. Heart of Spain. 1907. 4:134.
Tomato
Tracy. Tomato culture. 1907. 4:17.
Tools
Woodworth. American tool-making and interchangeable manufacturing. 1904. 1:18.
Touraine
Lansdale. Châteaux of Touraine. 1906. 3:45.
Lees. Summer in Touraine. 1909. 5:172.
Macdonell. Touraine and its story. 1906. 3:99.
Trade unions
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
Commons, *ed.* Trade unionism and labor problems. 1905. 1:134.
Fagan. Labor and the railroads. 1909. 6:115.
Hollander & Barnett, *ed.* Studies in American trade unionism. 1906. 2:106.
Kennedy. Beneficiary features of American trade unions. 1908. 5:140.
Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.
Macfarland, *ed.* Christian ministry and the social order. 1909. 6:172.
Stelzle. Letters from a workingman. 1908. 5:21.
Tramps
Kelly. Elimination of the tramp. 1908. 4:191.
Transmigration
Bertholet. Transmigration of souls. 1909. 6:68.
Transportation
Johnson. Ocean and inland water transportation. 1906. 2:211.
Transportation—United States
Gephart. Transportation and industrial development in the Middle West. 1909. 6:40.
Johnson. Elements of transportation. 1909. 6:119.
McPherson. Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the United States. 1909. 6:44.

U. S. Corporations bureau. Report on transportation by water in the United States. 2v. 1909. 6:190.

Transvaal
Kirkland. Some African highways. 1908. 4:291.

Trapping
Harding. Wolf and coyote trapping. 1909. 6:380.

Travel
Guerber. How to prepare for Europe. 1906. 2:162.

Trees
Britton & Shafer. North American trees. 1908. 4:255.
Hough. Handbook of the trees of the northern states and Canada east of the Rocky mountains. 1907. 4:103.
Rogers. Tree book. 1905. 2:36.
Sargent. Manual of the trees of North America. 1905. 1:59.
Weed. Our trees and how to know them. 1908. 4:152.

Trees—Diseases
Schrenk & Spaulding. Diseases of deciduous forest trees. 1909. 6:100.

Tripoli
Furlong. Gateway to the Sahara. 1909. 6:73.

Trust companies
Herrick. Trust companies. 1909. 6:380.
Kirkbride & Sterrett. Modern trust company. 3d ed. 1908. 5:63.

Trusts
Day. Raid on prosperity. 1907. 4:39.
Dewey. National problems, 1885-1897. 1907. 3:221.
Laughlin. Industrial America. 1906. 3:99.
Pierce. The tariff and the trusts. 1907. 3:126.
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.

Truth
James. Meaning of truth. 1909. 6:169.

Tuberculosis
Davis. Consumption. 2d ed. 1908. 6:143.
Francine. Pulmonary tuberculosis. 2d ed. 1907. 3:163.
Huber. Consumption. 1906. 2:239.
Hutchinson. Conquest of consumption. 1910. 6:331.
Klebs, *ed.* Tuberculosis. 1909. 6:206.
Knopf. Tuberculosis a preventable and curable disease. 1909. 6:43.
National association for the study and prevention of tuberculosis. Campaign against tuberculosis in the United States. 1908. 4:263.
Newsholme. Prevention of tuberculosis. 1908. 5:19.
Otis. Great white plague, tuberculosis. 1909. 6:211.
Price. Gaining health in the West. 1907. 4:16.
U. S. Census bureau. Tuberculosis in the United States. 1908. 4:315.

Tunis
Sladen. Carthage and Tunis. 1906. 3:129.

Tunneling
Boycott. Compressed air work and diving. 1909. 6:366.
Turbines
Suplee. Gas turbine. 1910. 6:349.
Thurso. Modern turbine practice and water-power plants. 1905. 2:71.
Turkey
Abbott. Turkey in transition. 1909. 6:195.
Barton. Daybreak in Turkey. 1908. 5:155.
Monroe. Turkey and the Turks. 1907. 4:105.
Turkey—Description and travel
Townshend. A military consul in Turkey. 1910. 6:402.
Upward. East end of Europe. 1909. 6:128.
Turkey—History
Knight. Awakening of Turkey. 1909. 6:16.
Washburn. Fifty years in Constantinople. 1909. 6:180.
Turkey—Politics and government
Buxton. Turkey in revolution. 1909. 6:8.
Upward. East end of Europe. 1909. 6:128.
Turkey—Social life and customs
Brown. Haremlik. 1909. 6:8.
De Bunsen. Soul of a Turk. 1910. 6:372.
Garnett. Home life in Turkey. 1909. 6:73.
Townshend. A military consul in Turkey. 1910. 6:402.
Turkey in Asia
Jebb. By desert ways to Baghdad. 1909. 6:248.
Turner, Joseph Mallord William
Finberg. English water colour painters. 1907. 2:209.
Tuscany
Hewlett. Road in Tuscany. 2v. 1904. 1:10.
Hutton. In unknown Tuscany. 1909. 6:118.
Lees. Scenes and shrines in Tuscany. 1907. 4:194.
—— Tuscan feasts and Tuscan friends. 1908. 4:194.
Ross. Old Florence and modern Tuscany. 1904. 1:31.
Tuskegee normal and industrial institute
From servitude to service. 1905. 2:4.
Washington, *ed.* Tuskegee and its people. 1905. 1:70.
Twelfth night
The book of Christmas. 1909. 6:109.
Tyler, John
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Tyndall, John
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Typhoid fever
Whipple. Typhoid fever. 1908. 5:23.
Tyrol
Holland. Tyrol and its people. 1909. 6:168.
McCracken. The fair land Tyrol. 1905. 1:58.
Tzu-hsi, *empress dowager of China*
Carl. With the empress dowager. 1905. 1:127.
Conger. Letters from China. 1909. 5:158.
Headland. Court life in China. 1909. 6:204.

Uffizi gallery
Cruttwell. Guide to the paintings in the Florentine galleries. 1907. 3:221.
Uganda
Kirkland. Some African highways. 1908. 4:291.
Lloyd. In dwarf land and cannibal country. 1907. 4:195.
Umbria
Hutton. Cities of Umbria. 1905. 1:108.
Unemployed
Beveridge. Unemployment. 1909. 6:69.
Uniforms, Military
U. S. Quartermaster's dep't. Uniform of Army of United States, 1898-1907. 1909. 6:271.
United States—Agriculture dep't—Publications
Greathouse. Index to the Yearbooks of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1901-1905. v.2. 1908. 5:166.
United States—Army
Hitchcock. Fifty years in camp and field. 1909. 6:381.
Morris. Heroes of the army in America. 1906. 3:13.
Taft. Present-day problems. 1908. 4:242.
U. S. Quartermaster's dep't. Uniform of Army of United States, 1898-1907. v.2. 1909. 6:271.
United States—Biography
Bouvé. American heroes and heroines. 1905. 1:99.
Holt, *ed.* Life stories of undistinguished Americans. 1906. 2:148.
Morris. Heroes of progress in America. 1906. 3:12.
Stearns. Cambridge sketches. 1905. 1:50.
Stevenson. Something of men I have known. 1909. 6:179.
United States—Biography—Dictionaries
Cattell, *ed.* American men of science. 1906. 2:158.
Who's who in America [annual] 1906. 2:101.
United States—Civilization
Low. American people. 1909. 6:287.
Robinson. The twentieth century American. 1908. 5:83.
Van Dyke. Spirit of America. 1910. 6:299.
United States—Colonies
American academy of political and social science. American colonial policy and administration. 1907. 3:155.
Latané. America as a world power. 1907. 4:45.
United States—Commerce
American academy of political and social science. American business conditions. 1909. 6:315.
Shaw. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.
United States—Commerce and labor dep't—Bibliography
U. S. Commerce and labor department. List of publications available for distribution. 3d ed. 1909. 5:145.
United States—Congress
Fuller. Speakers of the House. 1909. 6:115.

United States—Constitution and constitutional law
Pierce. Federal usurpation. 1908. 4:240.
Smith. Spirit of American government. 1907. 3:226.
Thorpe, *comp.* Federal and state constitutions. 7v. 1909. 6:190.
Wilson. Constitutional government in the United States. 1908. 4:300.
United States—Defenses
Lea. Valor of ignorance. 1909. 6:335.
United States—Description and travel
Davis. Travels of four years and a half in the United States of America, 1798-1802. New ed. 1909. 6:144.
James. The American scene. 1907. 3:98.
Scarfoglio. Round the world in a motor-car. 1909. 6:397.
Singleton, *ed.* Historic buildings of America as seen and described by famous writers. 1906. 3:49.
—— Historic landmarks of America as seen and described by famous writers. 1907. 4:49.
Torrey. Nature's invitation. 1904. 1:17.
United States—Diplomatic and consular service
Van Dyne. Our foreign service. 1909. 5:183.
United States—Economic conditions
Abbott. Women in industry. 1909. 6:195.
American academy of political and social science. American business conditions. 1909. 6:315.
—— Conservation of natural resources. 1909. 5:153.
Bogart. Economic history of the United States. 1907. 4:100.
Brooks. Conflict between private monopoly and good citizenship. 1909. 6:277.
Butler. Women and the trades, Pittsburgh, 1907-1908. 1909. 6:277.
Callender, *ed.* Selections from the economic history of the United States, 1765-1860. 1909. 6:368.
Coman. Industrial history of the United States. 1905. 1:100.
Croly. Promise of American life. 1909. 6:239.
Cronau. Our wasteful nation. 1908. 5:75.
Day. Raid on prosperity. 1907. 4:39.
Documentary history of American industrial society. v.1-4. 1910. 6:372.
Fite. Social and industrial conditions in the North during the Civil War. 1910. 6:375.
Gephart. Transportation and industrial development in the Middle West. 1909. 6:40.
Howe. Privilege and democracy in America. 1910. 6:383.
Laughlin. Industrial America. 1906. 3:99.

Leroy-Beaulieu. United States in the twentieth century. 1906. 2:35.
McPherson. Railroad freight rates in relation to the industry and commerce of the United States. 1909. 6:44.
National conservation commission. Report. 3v. 1909. 6:100.
Paine. Greater America. 1907. 4:47.
Shaw. Outlook for the average man. 1907. 4:84.

United States—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: California, 1849-1904. 1909. 5:41.
—— —— Illinois, 1809-1904. 1909. 6:245.
—— —— Maine, 1820-1904. 1907. 4:79.
—— —— Massachusetts, 1789-1904. 1908. 5:41.
—— —— New Hampshire, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:79.
—— —— New York, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:185.
—— —— Rhode Island, 1789-1904. 1908. 4:185.
—— —— Vermont, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:79.

United States—Education bureau—Bibliography
U. S. Education bureau. Index to reports. 1909. 6:101.

United States—Expansion and colonial policy
Mathews. Expansion of New England. 1909. 6:251.

United States—Foreign relations
American foreign policy. 1909. 6:196.
Blakeslee, *ed.* China and the Far East. 1910. 6:365.
Chadwick. Relations of the United States and Spain, diplomacy. 1909. 6:320.
Coolidge. The United States as a world power. 1908. 4:286.
Foster. Diplomatic memoirs. 2v. 1909. 6:242.
Latané. America as a world power. 1907. 4:45.
Lea. Valor of ignorance. 1909. 6:335.
Millard. America and the Far Eastern question. 1909. 6:19.
Moore. American diplomacy. 1905. 1:136.
Shaw. Political problems of American development. 1907. 4:208.
Smith. China and America today. 1907. 4:210.
Taft. Present-day problems. 1908. 4:242.

United States—Government publications
Everhart. Handbook of United States public documents. 1910. 6:323.
Wyer. United States government documents. 1906. 2:150.

United States—Government publications (State governments)—Bibliography
Bowker, *ed.* State publications. pt. 4. 1908. 5:131.

Hasse. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: California, 1849-1904. 1909. 5:41.
—— —— Illinois, 1809-1904. 1909. 6:245.
—— —— Maine, 1820-1904. 1907. 4:79.
—— —— Massachusetts, 1789-1904. 1908. 5:41.
—— —— New Hampshire, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:79.
—— —— New York, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:185.
—— —— Rhode Island, 1789-1904. 1908. 4:185.
—— —— Vermont, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:79.

United States—History

Channing. History of the United States. v.2. 1908. 5:36.
—— Short history of the United States for school use. New ed. 1909. 6:142.
—— Students' history of the United States. New ed. 1908. 6:142.
Elson. History of the United States of America. New ed. 5v. 1908. 5:61.
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Hart. National ideals historically traced. 1907. 4:42.
Higginson & MacDonald. History of the United States from 1886 to 1905. New ed. 1905. 1:36.
Hill. Decisive battles of the law. 1907. 3:223.
Hitchcock, *ed.* Decisive battles of America. 1909. 6:205.
Hulbert. Pilots of the republic. 1906. 3:69.
Lodge. A frontier town and other essays. 1906. 3:12.
McMaster. History of the people of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War. v.7. 1910. 6:336.
Matteson, *comp.* American nation. 1908. 4:81.
Rouse, *ed.* National documents. 1904. 1:31.
Sparks. Story of the United States. 2v. 1904. 1:16.
Wallington. Historic churches of America. 1907. 4:214.
Wilson. Division and reunion, 1829-1909. New ed. 1909. 6:231.
See also Generals—U. S.; Presidents—U. S.

United States—History—Bibliography

Griffin, *comp.* Writings on American history, 1906 [annual] 1908. 5:104.

United States—History—Poetry

Stevenson, *ed.* Poems of American history. 1908. 5:51.

United States—History—Sources

Bigelow. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 1909. 6:157.
Harding, *ed.* Select orations illustrating American political history. 1909. 6:166.
MacDonald, *ed.* Documentary source book of American history, 1606-1898. 1908. 4:292.
Washington. Writings. New ed. 1908. 5:52.

United States—History—Colonial period

Bradford's history of Plymouth plantation. New ed. 1908. 4:169.

Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement. New ed. 1909. 6:310.
Doyle. English colonies in America. v.4-5. 1907. 3:96.
Low. American people. 1909. 6:287.
Osgood. American colonies in the seventeenth century. 3v. 1904-7. 4:200.

United States—History—Colonial period—Sources
Tyler. Narratives of early Virginia. 1907. 3:228.

United States—History—Revolution
Beer. British colonial policy. 1907. 4:99.
Fisher. Struggle for American independence. 2v. 1908. 4:181.
Reich. Foundations of modern Europe. 1908. 5:65.
Smith. Our struggle for the fourteenth colony. 2v. 1907. 4:210.
Trevelyan. The American Revolution. pt. 3. 1907. 4:108.
U. S. Congress. Joint committee on the library. Rochambeau. 1907. 4:109.
Van Tyne. The American Revolution. 1905. 1:110.

United States—History—Tripolitan War
Allen. Our navy and the Barbary corsairs. 1905. 1:47.

United States—History—Constitutional period
Allen. Our naval war with France. 1909. 6:5.
Babcock. Rise of American nationality, 1811-1819. 1906. 2:178.
Channing. Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811. 1906. 2:179.
Garrison. Westward extension, 1841-1850. 1906. 3:42.
Hart. Slavery and abolition. 1906. 2:181.
MacDonald. Jacksonian democracy, 1829-1837. 1906. 2:183.
McMaster. History of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War. v.6. 1906. 3:124.
Peck. Twenty years of the republic, 1885-1905. 1906. 3:70.
Rhodes. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. 7v. 1900. 3:48.
Smith. First forty years of Washington society. 1906. 3:73.
Sparks. National development, 1877-1885. 1907. 3:227.

United States—History—War of 1812
Nursey. Story of Isaac Brock. 1909. 6:122.
Paullin. Commodore John Rodgers. 1910. 6:342.

United States—History—Civil war
Alexander. Military memoirs of a Confederate. 1907. 3:155.
Chadwick. Causes of the Civil War. 1906. 3:39.
Chesnut. A diary from Dixie. 1905. 1:35.
Connelley. Quantrill and the border wars. 1910. 6:238.
Eaton. Grant, Lincoln and the freedmen. 1907. 4:135.

Eggleston. Recollections of a varied life. 1910. 6:374.
Fite. Social and industrial conditions in the North during the Civil War. 1910. 6:375.
Hosmer. Appeal to arms, 1816-1863. 1907. 3:97.
—— Outcome of the Civil War, 1863-1865. 1907. 3:97.
Mosby. Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. 1908. 4:197.
Munson. Reminiscences of a Mosby guerilla. 1906. 3:47.
Perry. Letters of a surgeon of the Civil War. 1906. 3:103.
Porter. Campaigning with Grant. 1906. 3:54.
Putnam. Abraham Lincoln. 1909. 6:343.
Rhodes. History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. 7v. 1900-6. 3:48.
Sherman. Home letters. 1909. 6:255.
Williams. With the border ruffians. 1907. 4:153.

United States—History, Military

Hitchcock. Fifty years in camp and field. 1909. 6:381.

United States—Industries and resources

American academy of political and social science. American business conditions. 1909. 6:315.
—— Conservation of natural resources. 1909. 5:153.
Coman. Industrial history of the United States. 1905. 1:100.
Cronau. Our wasteful nation. 1908. 5:75.
Dole. Spirit of democracy. 1906. 3:119.
Laughlin. Industrial America. 1906. 3:99.
National conservation commission. Report. 3v. 1909. 6:100.
Shadwell. Industrial efficiency. 1909. 6:149.

United States—Military academy, West Point

Schaff. Spirit of old West Point, 1858-1862. 1907. 3:225.

United States—Navy

Allen. Our naval war with France. 1909. 6:5.
Beyer. American battleship and life in the navy. 1908. 4:275.
Evans. An admiral's log. 1910. 6:282.
Fanning, *comp.* Selected articles on the enlargement of the United States navy. 1906. 4:135.
Hill. Romance of the American navy. 1910. 6:381.
Mahan. From sail to steam. 1907. 4:15.
Matthews. Back to Hampton Roads. 1909. 6:209.
Miller. Around the world with the battleships. 1909. 6:210.
Morris. Heroes of the navy in America. 1907. 4:144.
Paullin. Commodore John Rodgers. 1910. 6:342.
Spears. History of the United States navy. 1908. 4:150.
—— Short history of the American navy. 1907. 3:172.

United States—Politics and government

Babcock. Rise of American nationality, 1811-1819. 1906. 2:178.

Beard, *ed.* Readings in American government and politics. 1909. 6:197.
Beveridge. Meaning of the times. 1908. 4:234.
Bigelow. Retrospections of an active life. 3v. 1909. 6:157.
Bryce. American commonwealth. Abridged ed. 1906. 2:99.
Channing. Jeffersonian system, 1801-1811. 1906. 2:179.
Croly. Promise of American life. 1909. 6:239.
Dewey. National problems, 1885-1897. 1907. 3:221.
Dougherty. Electoral system of the United States. 1908. 2:159.
Finley & Sanderson. American executive and executive methods. 1908. 5:76.
Foster. Diplomatic memoirs. 2v. 1909. 6:242.
Fuller. Government by the people. 1908. 4:236.
Gauss. American government. 1908. 4:236.
Harding, *ed.* Select orations illustrating American political history. 1909. 6:166.
Hart. Actual government as applied under American conditions. 3d ed. 1908. 4:277.
Holt. On the civic relations. 1907. 4:13.
Jenks. Principles of politics from the viewpoint of the American citizen. 1909. 6:43.
Lodge. Speeches and addresses. 2d ed. 1909. 6:311.
MacDonald. Jacksonian democracy, 1829-1837. 1906. 2:183.
Marriott. How Americans are governed in nation, state and city. 1910. 6:390.
Munford. Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession. 1909. 6:340.
Pierce. Federal usurpation. 1908. 4:240.
Reinsch, *ed.* Readings on American federal government. 1909. 5:179.
Shaw, Albert. Outlook for the average man. 1907. 4:84.
—— Political problems of American development. 1907. 4:208.
—— L. M. Current issues. 1908. 4:208.
Smith, J. A. Spirit of American government. 1907. 3:226.
Smith, T. C. Parties and slavery, 1850-1859. 1906. 3:74.
Stevenson. Something of men I have known. 1909. 6:179.
Taft. Political issues and outlooks. 1909. 6:179.
—— Present-day problems. 1908. 4:242.
Townsend, *comp.* Handbook of United States political history for readers and students. 1905. 1:101.
Turner. Rise of the new West, 1819-1829. 1906. 2:185.
Wise. Recollections of thirteen presidents. 1906. 2:185.

United States—Politics and government—Bibliography
Pearson. Intercollegiate debates. 1910. 6:292.

United States—Politics and government—Dictionaries
Foster. Cyclopedia of civil government. 1908. 5:40.

United States—Population
U. S. Census bureau. Century of population growth, from 1st census of United States to 12th, 1790-1900. 1909. 6:101.
United States—Seal
U. S. State department. History of the seal of the United States. 1909. 6:271.
United States—Senate
Lodge. A frontier town, and other essays. 1906. 3:12.
United States—Social conditions
American academy of political and social science. Race improvement in the United States. 1909. 6:5.
Francis. Americans, an impression. 1909. 6:72.
Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.
Rogers. Why American marriages fail. 1909. 6:176.
Münsterberg. The Americans. 1904. 1:13.
Wells. Future in America. 1906. 3:50.
United States—Social life and customs
Brooks. As others see us. 1908. 5:6.
Clay. Belle of the fifties. 1904. 1:6.
Eggleston. Life in the eighteenth century. 1905. 1:127.
—— Our first century. 1905. 1:68.
James. The American scene. 1907. 3:98.
Schouler. Americans of 1776. 1906. 2:65.
United States—Supreme court—Bibliography
U. S. Bibliography division, Library of Congress. List of works relating to the Supreme court of the United States. 1909. 6:32.
United States—Territorial expansion
American academy of political and social science. American colonial policy and administration. 1907. 3:155.
Bruce. Romance of American expansion. 1909. 5:132.
Coolidge. United States as a world power. 1908. 4:286.
Latané. America as a world power. 1907. 4:45.
Universe
Arrhenius. Worlds in the making. 1908. 4:166.
U'Ren, William Simon
Steffens. Upbuilders. 1909. 6:126.
Utopias
More's Millennium. New ed. 1909. 5:64.

Value
Davenport. Value and distribution. 1908. 4:176.
Vancouver Island
Grainger. Woodsmen of the West. 1908. 6:40.
Van Schurman, Anna
Birch. Anna Van Schurman. 1909. 6:276.
Varnishing
Hodgson. Up-to-date hardwood finisher. 1904. 1:10.

Vasquez de Coronado, Francisco
Spanish explorers in the southern United States. 1907. 3:227.
Vedder, Elihu
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Vegetable gardening
Bennett. The vegetable garden. 1908. 4:233.
Collingwood, *ed.* The farmer's garden. 1905. 2:68.
English vegetable garden. 1909. 6:241.
French. Book of vegetables and garden herbs. 1907. 3:164.
Fullerton. How to make a vegetable garden. 1905. 1:48.
Hall. The garden yard. New ed. 1909. 6:13.
Maynard. The small country place. 1908. 4:239.
Rawson. Success in gardening. New ed. 1910. 6:422.
Rexford. Home garden. 1909. 5:144.
Wright. Garden week by week. 1909. 6:53.
Velasquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
Calvert & Hartley. Velasquez. 1908. 4:131.
Ellis. Soul of Spain. 1908. 4:179.
Hind. Days with Velasquez. 1906. 2:162.
Velasquez. Works. 1903. 1:14.
Venezuela
Bingham. Journal of an expedition across Venezuela and Colombia. 1909. 6:35.
Venice
Brooke. Sea-charm of Venice. 1907. 4:170.
Brown. In and around Venice. 1905. 1:134.
Crawford. Salve Venetia. 2v. 1905. 2:9.
Headlam. Venetia and northern Italy. 1908. 5:42.
Singleton, *ed.* Venice as seen and described by famous writers. 1905. 1:42.
Venice—Description
Douglas. Venice and her treasures. 1910. 6:373.
Ventilation
Elliott. Household hygiene. 1907. 3:163.
King. Practical steam and hot water heating and ventilation. 1908. 5:78.
—— Ventilation for dwellings, rural schools and stables. 1908. 5:44.
Vergil
Woodberry. Great writers. 1907. 4:217.
Verlaine, Paul
Lepelletier. Paul Verlaine: his life—his work. 1909. 6:171.
Vermont—Economic conditions—Bibliography
Hasse. Index to economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Vermont, 1789-1904. 1907. 4:79.
Verona, *Italy*
Allen & Williamson. Cities of northern Italy. New ed. 2v. 1906. 3:24.

Veronese, Paul
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
Versailles, *France*
Farmer. Versailles and the court under Louis XIV. 1905. 1:135.
Victoria, *queen of Great Britain*
Hird. Victoria the woman. 1908. 4:237.
Victoria. Letters. 3v. 1907. 4:151.
Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, *comte* **de**
Huneker. Iconoclasts. 1905. 1:56.
Violin
Chapin. Heart of music. 1906. 3:39.
Winram. Violin playing and violin adjustment. 1909. 6:53.
Violin music—Scores—Bibliography
Hooper, *comp.* Selected list of music and books about music for public libraries. 1909. 6:118.
Violoncello
Racster. Chats on violoncellos. 1908. 4:204.
Virginia
Page. The Old Dominion. 1908. 4:201.
Pryor. Birth of the nation, Jamestown, 1607. 1907. 4:148.
Tyler, *ed.* Narratives of early Virginia, 1606-1625. 1907. 3:228.
Virginia—Politics and government
Munford. Virginia's attitude toward slavery and secession. 1909. 6:340.
Vittorio Emanuele II, *king of Italy*
Holland. Builders of united Italy. 1908. 4:289.
Voice
Everts. The speaking voice. 1908. 5:10.
Jones. Technique of speech. 1909. 6:169.
Mills. Voice production in singing and speaking. 1906. 3:46.
Santley. Art of singing and vocal declamation. 1908. 4:241.
Volcanoes—Bibliography
Brooklyn public library. Earthquakes and volcanoes. 1906. 2:193.
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de
Hall. Friends of Voltaire. 1907. 4:102.
Voyages and travels
Franck. Vagabond journey around the world. 1910. 6:326.
Gougar. Forty thousand miles of world wandering. 1905. 2:69.
Matthews. Back to Hampton Roads. 1909. 6:209.
Miller. Around the world with the battleships. 1909. 6:210.
Williams. Romance of early exploration. 1907. 2:244.

Wages
Cadbury. Women's work and wages. 1907. 3:161.
Chapman. Work and wages. 1908. 4:257.
Emerson. Efficiency as a basis for operation and wages. 1909. 6:374.
Ryan. A living wage. 1906. 2:184.
Wagner, Richard
Fischer. Beethoven. 1905. 1:55.
Hall. The Wagnerian romances. 1907. 4:184.
Neumann. Personal recollections of Wagner. 1908. 5:81.
Newman. Musical studies. 1905. 1:136.
Wales
Abraham. Complete mountaineer. 1908. 4:163.
Stawell. Motor tours in Wales and the border counties. 1909. 6:51.
Wallace, Lewis
Wallace. Lew Wallace. 1906. 2:244.
Walpole, Horace
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
War
Mahan. Some neglected aspects of war. 1907. 4:196.
Ward, Artemus
Winter. Old friends. 1909. 6:24.
Ward, *Mrs* Mary Augusta (Arnold)
Phelps. Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 6:292.
Warner, Susan
Warner. Susan Warner. 1909. 6:404.
Washington, George
Eliot. Four American leaders. 1906. 3:120.
Hodges. Apprenticeship of Washington. 1909. 5:105.
Parker. Historic Americans. 1909. 6:229.
Schauffler, *ed.* Washington's birthday. 1910. 6:295.
Wister. Seven ages of Washington. 1907. 4:51.
Washington, D. C.—Social conditions
Weller. Neglected neighbors. 1909. 5:146.
Washington, D. C.—Social life and customs
Hall. Social usages at Washington. 1908. 3:42.
Smith. First forty years of Washington society. 1906. 3:73.
Washington (state)
Meany. History of the state of Washington. 1909. 6:45.
Wasps
Peckham. Wasps, social and solitary. 1905. 1:59.
Water, Purification of
Richards & Woodman. Air, water, and food from a sanitary standpoint. 3d ed. 1909. 6:230.
Water-color painting
Armstrong. Art in Great Britain and Ireland. 1909. 6:235.
Cundall. History of British water colour painting. 1908. 5:160.

Finberg. English water colour painters. 1905. 2:209.
Turner. Water-colours. 1909. 6:298.
Water-lily
Conrad. Water-lilies and how to grow them. 1907. 4:10.
Water-power
Ball. Natural sources of power. 1908. 5:99.
Thurso. Modern turbine practice and water-power plants. 1905. 2:71.
Turneaure & Black. Hydraulic engineering. 1909. 5:183.
Water supply
American academy of political and social science. Lessons of the financial crisis. 1908. 4:165.
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.1. 1907. 3:117.
Elliott. Household hygiene. 1907. 3:163.
Gerhard. Sanitation, water supply and sewage disposal of country houses. 1909. 6:74.
Harcourt. Sanitary engineering with respect to water-supply and sewage disposal. 1907. 3:97.
Hazen. Clean water and how to get it. 1907. 4:103.
Hubbard & Kiersted. Water-works management and maintenance. 1907. 3:167.
Lipman. Bacteria in relation to country life. 1908. 5:17.
Turneaure. Water supply. 1908. 4:298.
—— & Russell. Public water-supplies. 2d ed. 1908. 5:125.
Whipple. Value of pure water. 1907. 4:216.
Watermarks
Bayley. New light on the renaissance. 1909. 6:35.
Waterproofing
Lewis. Waterproofing. 1909. 6:286.
Waterways. *See* Inland navigation
Watson, John
Nicoll. "Ian Maclaren." 1908. 5:107.
Watt, James
Carnegie. James Watt. 1905. 1:77.
Watteau, Antoine
Mauclaire. Antoine Watteau. 1906. 3:100.
Watts, George Frederick
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Wealth
Carnegie. Problems of today. 1908. 5:7.
Gladden. The new idolatry. 1905. 2:34.
Laughlin. Latter-day problems. 1909. 6:170.
Youngman. Economic causes of great fortunes. 1909. 6:407.
Wealth—Bibliography
Edwards, *ed.* Concentrated wealth. 1910. 6:281.
Weather
Bailey, *ed.* Cyclopedia of American agriculture. v.1. 1907. 3:117.

Weaving
Nelson. Weaving. 1909. 6:290.
Webster, Daniel
Fiske. Essays historical and literary. 1907. 4:119.
Parker. Historic Americans. 1909. 6:229.
Wedgwood, Josiah
Moore. Wedgwood and his imitators. 1909. 6:252.
Wedgwood-ware
Hayden. Chats on English earthenware. 1909. 6:245.
Moore. Wedgwood and his imitators. 1909. 6:252.
Welfare institutions for laborers
Tolman. Social engineering. 1909. 5:182.
Wesley, John
Macphail. Essays in puritanism. 1905. 1:58.
Powell. Heavenly heretics. 1909. 6:343.
Winchester. Life of John Wesley. 1906. 2:167.
West, Benjamin
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
West, *Mrs* **Jennie (Jerome) Cornwallis**
West. Reminiscences of Lady Randolph Churchill. 1908. 4:299.
West—Description and travel
Hough. Story of the outlaw. 1907. 3:122.
Paine. Greater America. 1907. 4:47.
Price. Gaining health in the West. 1907. 4:16.
Roe. Army letters from an officer's wife. 1909. 6:83.
Talbot. My people of the plains. 1906. 3:49.
Whiting. Land of enchantment. 1906. 3:15.
West—History
Dellenbaugh. Breaking the wilderness. 1904. 1:28.
Parrish. The great plains. 1907. 3:224.
Paxson. Last American frontier. 1910. 6:291.
West Indies
Hale. Practical guide to Latin America. 1909. 6:203.
Ober. Guide to the West Indies and Bermudas. 1908. 4:107.
—— Our West Indian neighbors. 1904. 1:14.
Waterton. Wanderings in South America. New ed. 1909. 6:63.
West Indies—Bibliography
Hale. Practical guide to Latin America. 1909. 6:203.
Westcott, Brooke Foss, *bp. of Durham*
Porter. Secret of a great influence. 1905. 1:42.
Westminster Abbey
Bond. Westminster Abbey. 1909. 6:318.
Westmorland, Priscilla Anne (Wellesley Pole) Fane, *countess of*
Westmorland. Correspondence, 1813-1870. 1910. 6:405.
Whaling
Spears. Story of the New England whalers. 1908. 5:50.

Wharton, Edith
Sedgwick. New American type. 1908. 4:207.
Wheat
Dondlinger. Book of wheat. 1908. 5:9.
Whistler, James Abbott McNeill
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Cary. Works of James McNeill Whistler. 1907. 3:119.
Cox. Old masters and new. 1905. 1:106.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
McSpadden. Famous painters of America. 1907. 3:195.
Pennell. Life of James McNeill Whistler. 2v. 1908. 5:20.
White, Andrew Dickson
White. Autobiography. 2v. 1905. 1:51.
White, Gilbert
Shelley. Gilbert White and Selborne. 1909. 6:346.
White House
Singleton. Story of the White House. 2v. 1907. 4:84.
White lead
Holley. Lead and zinc pigments. 1909. 6:382.
Whitman, Marcus
Eells. Marcus Whitman, pathfinder and patriot. 1909. 6:281.
Whitman, Walt
Carpenter. Walt Whitman. 1909. 5:133.
James. Views and reviews. 1908. 5:14.
Macphail. Essays in puritanism. 1905. 1:58.
More. Shelburne essays. 4th series. 1906. 3:46.
Perry. Walt Whitman. 1906. 2:213.
Rickett. Vagabond in literature. 1906. 3:104.
Whitney, Josiah Dwight
Brewster. Life and letters of Josiah Dwight Whitney. 1909. 6:198.
Whittier, John Greenleaf
Perry. Park-street papers. 1908. 4:263.
Pickard. Life and letters of John Greenleaf Whittier. 1907. 4:121.
Wiertz, Antoine Joseph
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Will
Payot. Education of the will. 1909. 6:342.
Shaler. Masters of fate. 1906. 3:72.
Willard, Josiah Flynt
Willard. My life. 1908. 4:299.
William, *the Conqueror, king of England*
Stenton. William the Conqueror. 1908. 5:110.
William II, *emperor of Germany*
Eltzbacher. Modern Germany. 1905. 2:105.
Williams, Roger
Carpenter. Roger Williams. 1909. 6:320.

Wilson, John
Winchester. A group of English essayists of the early nineteenth century. 1910. 6:261.
Wiltshire, *England*
Bradley. Round about Wiltshire. 1907. 4:128.
Windmills
Ball. Natural sources of power. 1908. 5:99.
Window gardening
Barnes. House plants and how to grow them. 1909. 6:68.
Rexford. Indoor gardening. 1910. 6:395.
Windows
Day. Windows. 3d ed. 1909. 6:417.
Windsor castle
Holmes. Windsor. 1908. 5:14.
Wine
Wright. Old-time recipes for home made wines, cordials and liqueurs. 1909. 6:407.
Winthrop, John
Macphail. Essays in puritanism. 1905. 1:58.
Wireless telegraphy
Gibson. Electricity of today. 1907. 2:237.
Harrison. Making wireless outfits. 1909. 6:76.
Kennelly. Wireless telegraphy. 1906. 3:98.
—— Wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony. 2d ed. 1909. 5:195.
Massie & Underhill. Wireless telegraphy and telephony popularly explained. 1908. 5:106.
Story. Story of wireless telegraphy. 1904. 1:17.
Thom & Collins. Electric telegraph. 1908. 4:297.
Wireless telephony
Kennelly. Wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony. 1909. 5:195.
Massie & Underhill. Wireless telegraphy and telephony popularly explained. 1908. 5:106.
Wisconsin
Steffens. Struggle for self-government. 1906. 2:185.
Thwaites. Wisconsin. 1908. 5:21.
Wisconsin, University of
Olin. Women of a state university. 1909. 6:122.
Wit and humor
Clemens, *comp.* Mark Twain's library of humor. 1906. 2:99.
—— —— v.2. 1906. 2:147.
—— —— v.3. 1906. 2:208.
Dunne. Dissertations by Mr Dooley. 1906. 3:8.
Irwin. Letters of a Japanese schoolboy. 1909. 5:114.
Loomis. I've been thinking. 1905. 2:69.
Witchcraft
Hueffer. Book of witches. 1909. 5:169.
Witnesses
Münsterberg. On the witness stand. 1908. 4:198.

Wolf, Hugo
Newman. Hugo Wolf. 1909. 6:210.
Wolves
Harding. Wolf and coyote trapping. 1909. 6:380.
Woman
Abbott. The home builder. 1908. 5:5.
Lucas. Ladies' pageant. 1908. 5:45.
Strauss. Ideas of a plain country woman. 1908. 4:241.
Woman—Biography
Beach. Daughters of the Puritans. 1905. 2:3.
Clement. Women in the fine arts. 1904. 1:7.
Fawcett. Five famous French women. 1905. 2:160.
Woman—Employment
Abbott. Women in industry. 1909. 6:195.
Adams & Sumner. Labor problems. 1905. 1:27.
Butler. Women and the trades, Pittsburgh, 1907-1908. 1909. 6:277.
Cadbury. Women's work and wages. 1907. 3:161.
The long day. 1905. 1:135.
Richardson. The girl who earns her own living. 1909. 6:176.
Woman—Employment—Bibliography
Butler. Women and the trades, Pittsburgh, 1907-1908. 1909. 6:277.
Woman—Health and hygiene
Call. Nerves and common sense. 1909. 6:70.
Dudley & Kellor. Athletic games in the education of women. 1909. 5:136.
Latimer. Girl and woman. 1909. 6:208.
Mitchell. Self help for nervous women. 1909. 5:142.
Woman—Social and moral questions
American academy of political and social science. Woman's work and organizations. 1906. 3:5.
Hamilton. Marriage as a trade. 1909. 6:75.
Rogers. Why American marriages fail. 1909. 6:176.
Thomas. Sex and society. 1907. 3:131.
Woman—Societies and clubs
American academy of political and social science. Woman's work and organizations. 1906. 3:5.
Woman—Arabia
Griffith. Behind the veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia. 1909. 5:167.
Woman—China
Conger. Letters from China. 1909. 5:158.
Headland. Court life in China. 1909. 6:204.
Woman—Korea
Baird. Daybreak in Korea. 1909. 6:68.
Woman—Rome
Abbott. Society and politics in ancient Rome. 1909. 6:235.

Woman—Turkey
Abbott. Turkey in transition. 1909. 6:195.
Brown. Haremlik. 1909. 6:8.
Garnett. Home life in Turkey. 1909. 6:73.
Griffith. Behind the veil in Persia and Turkish Arabia. 1909. 5:167.
Woman—United States
American academy of political and social science. Woman's work and organizations. 1906. 3:5.
Woman suffrage
Buckley. Wrong and peril of woman suffrage. 1909. 6:368.
Sumner. Equal suffrage. 1909. 6:179.
Wood
Sherfesee. Primer of wood preservation. 1908. 4:315.
Wood-carving
Rowe. Practical wood-carving. 1907. 3:171.
Wood turning
Ross. Wood turning. 1909. 6:255.
Woodwork
Binns & Marsden. Principles of educational woodwork. 1909. 6:237.
Hasluck, *ed.* Cabinetwork and joinery. 1908. 4:289.
Woolen and worsted manufacture
Collins. Woolen and worsted spinning. 1909. 6:279.
Timmermann. Woolen and worsted finishing. 1909. 6:297.
Worcestershire, *England*
Bradley. Worcestershire. 1909. 6:366.
Wordsworth, Dorothy
Knight, *ed.* Letters of the Wordsworth family from 1787 to 1835. 3v. 1907. 4:140.
Wordsworth, William
Bradley. Oxford lectures on poetry. 1909. 6:36.
Knight, *ed.* Letters of the Wordsworth family from 1787 to 1835. 3v. 1907. 4:140.
Woodberry. The torch. 1905. 1:110.
Works—Management
Emerson. Efficiency as a basis for operation and wages. 1909. 6:374.
Workshop receipts
Bond, *comp.* Handy man's workshop and laboratory. 1910. 6:317.
Popular mechanics shop notes. 1905. 1:69.
Worry
Saleeby. Worry. 1907. 4:83.
Walton. Why worry? 1908. 4:243.
Wotton, *Sir* Henry
More. Shelburne essays. 5th series. 1908. 4:292.
Wren, *Sir* Christopher
Milman. Sir Christopher Wren. 1908. 6:19.

X rays
Bottone. Radiography and the "X" rays in practice and theory. 2d ed. 1906. 2:108.
Gibson. Electricity of today. 1907. 2:237.
Xavier, Francisco, *Saint*
Vedder. Christian epoch-makers. 1908. 5:22.

Yachts and yachting
Boardman. The small yacht. 1909. 6:36.
Yellow fever
Kelly. Walter Reed and yellow fever. 1906. 2:240.
Yellowstone national park
Muir. Our national parks. New ed. 1909. 6:229.
York, *England*
Howells. Seven English cities. 1909. 6:118.
Yosemite national park
Muir. Our national parks. New ed. 1909. 6:229.
Young men
Brown. The young man's affairs. 1909. 6:37.
Hall. From youth into manhood. 1909. 6:244.
Youth
Addams. The spirit of youth and the city streets. 1909. 6:107.
Yucatan
Arnold & Frost. The American Egypt. 1909. 6:196.

Ziegler polar expedition
Fiala. Fighting the polar ice. 1906. 3:41.
Zinc
Holley. Lead and zinc pigments. 1909. 6:382.
Zoological gardens
Hagenbeck. Beasts and men. 1909. 6:283.
Zoology
Cambridge natural history. 10v. 1891-1909. 6:320.
Gamble. Animal life. 1908. 6:13.
Latter. Natural history of some common animals. 1904. 1:12.
Zoology—Africa
Dugmore. Camera adventures in the African wilds. 1910. 6:323.
Zoology—South America
Waterton. Wanderings in South America. New ed. 1909. 6:63.
Zoroastrianism
Jackson. Persia, past and present. 1906. 3:44.
Zuloaga, Ignacio
Brinton. Modern artists. 1908. 4:170.
Cary. Artists past and present. 1909. 6:109.

CHILDREN'S BOOKS

Forms of heading in the main agree with the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh's *Catalog of books in the children's department*, and no cross references have been made that are given here. A few headings have been included that are not subject headings, such as Poetry (for individual poets' collections) and adaptations of classics (Chaucer, Shakespeare, Spenser, etc.). No stories have been indexed except those that have been given a class number in the Booklist, and modern fairy tales.

Accidents
Gulick. Emergencies. 1909. 6:96.

Adventures
Tappan, *comp.* Adventures and achievements. 1907. 4:93.
—— Out-of-door book. 1907. 4:95.

Africa—Description and travel
Carpenter's geographical reader; Africa. 1905. 1:103.

Agriculture
Keffer. Nature studies on the farm; soils and plants. 1907. 3:140.

Airships
Delacombe. Boys' book of airships. 1909. 6:357.

Alaska
Roulet. Our little Alaskan cousin. 1907. 4:56.

Alcott, Louisa May
Moses. Louisa May Alcott, dreamer and worker. 1909. 6:222.

Amateur theatricals
Chapman. Four plays for children. 1908. 4:308.
Dalkeith. Little plays. n. d. 2:250.
Mackay. The house of the heart, and other plays for children. 1909. 6:307.

Amusements
Adams. Harper's outdoor book for boys. 1907. 3:205.
Beard, D. C. New ideas for out of doors. 1906. 3:19.
—— L. & A. B. Indoor and outdoor handicraft and recreation for girls. 1904. 1:5.
—— Little folks' handy book. 1910. 6:413.
—— Things worth doing and how to do them. 1906. 3:19.
Canfield. What shall we do now? 1907. 5:60.
Hall. Boy craftsman. 1905. 1:104.
Nugent. New games and amusements for young and old alike. 1905. 2:8.
Paret, *ed.* Harper's handy-book for girls. 1910. 6:414.
Walker. Lady Hollyhock and her friends. 1906. 2:253.

Wells. Rainy day diversions. 1907. 3:210.
White. Child's rainy day book. 1905. 1:133.
Yale. When mother lets us give a party. 1909. 6:309.

Andersen, Hans Christian
Harboe. Child's story of Hans Christian Andersen. 1907. 3:207.

Animals
Hawkes. The little water-folks. 1907. 4:115.
—— The trail of the woods. 1907. 3:208.
Lottridge. Familiar wild animals. 1906. 3:82.
Roosevelt. Good hunting. 1907. 3:236.
Schwartz. Wilderness babies. 1905. 1:105.
Tappan, *comp.* Out-of-door book. 1907. 4:95.

Animals—Stories
Beard. Dan Beard's animal book and camp-fire stories. 1907. 4:55.
Breck. Wilderness pets at Camp Buckshaw. 1910. 6:413.
Darton. Wonder book of beasts. 1909. 6:357.
Hawkes. Shaggycoat, the biography of a beaver. 1906. 3:21.
Jordan. Story of Matka. New ed. 1910. 6:311.
Long. Whose home is the wilderness. 1907. 4:115.
Seton. Monarch, the big bear of Tallac. 1904. 1:24.
Stafford. Animal fables from the dark continent. 1906. 3:83.
See also Animals, Legends and stories of, in adult list, p. 9.

Arabia
Mansfield. Our little Arabian cousin. 1907. 4:56.

Armenia
Wade. Our little Armenian cousin. 1905. 1:76.

Army life
Johnston. Famous cavalry leaders. 1908. 5:116.

Art
Bacon. Pictures that every child should know. 1908. 4:272.
Caffin. A child's guide to pictures. 1908. 4:247.
Collmann. Art talks with young folks. 1909. 6:357.
Conway. The children's book of art. 1909. 6:266.
Whitcomb. Young people's story of art. 1906. 3:23.

Arthur, King
Darton. Wonder book of old romance. 1907. 4:113.
Lang, *ed.* Tales of the Round Table. 1907. 4:22.
Malory. King Arthur stories. 1908. 5:56.
Pyle. Story of Sir Launcelot and his companions. 1907. 4:23.
—— Story of the champions of the Round Table. 1905. 1:132.
Sterling, *comp.* Story of Sir Galahad. 1908. 5:96.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.

Asia—Description and travel
Gibson. In eastern wonderlands. 1906. 2:219.
—— In the golden East. 1908. 4:225.
Astronomy
Mitton. The children's book of stars. 1907. 4:274.
Proctor. Giant sun and his family. 1906. 3:53.
Atmosphere
Houston. Wonder book of the atmosphere. 1907. 4:159.
Australia
Roulet. Our little Australian cousin. 1908. 5:32.

Bach, Johann Sebastian
Ziemssen. Johann Sebastian Bach. 1905. 1:105.
Ballads
Grierson. Children's tales from Scottish ballads. 1906. 3:81.
Macleod. Book of ballad stories. 1906. 3:53.
Perkins, *comp.* Robin Hood. 1909. 3:111.
Tappan. Old ballads in prose. 1910. 6:423.
Balloons
Delacombe. Boys' book of airships. 1909. 6:357.
Barton, Clara
Barton. Story of my childhood. 1907. 3:192.
Beowulf
Holbrook. Northland heroes. 1905. 2:8.
Marshall. Stories of Beowulf. 1909. 5:117.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.
Bible
Bible for young people. New ed. 1906. 2:221.
Stewart. "Tell me a true story." 1909. 6:308.
Bible—Old Testament
Chisholm, *ed.* Old Testament stories. 1905. 2:218.
Cohen. David the giant killer. 1908. 4:308.
Biography
Champlin. Young folks' encyclopedia of persons and places. 5th ed. 1906. 2:192.
Faris. Winning their way. 1909. 6:221.
Holland. Historic boyhoods. 1909. 6:358.
Lang. The red book of heroes. 1909. 6:307.
Mabie, *ed.* Heroes every child should know. 1906. 2:252.
—— Heroines that every child should know. 1908. 4:160.
Plutarch. Greek lives from Plutarch. 1907. 4:23.
Birds
Breck. Wilderness pets at Camp Buckshaw. 1910. 6:413.
Doubleday. Birds that every child should know. 1907. 3:111.
Lottridge. Familiar wild animals. 1906. 3:82.
Tappan, *comp.* Out-of-door book. 1907. 4:95.
Wright. Gray Lady and the birds. 1907. 4:96.
Boone, Daniel
Lindsay. Daniel Boone, backwoodsman. 1908. 5:95.

Botany
Hale. Flowerless plants. New ed. 1909. 6:137.
Boys
Carruth. Letters to American boys. 1907. 4:113.
Howells. Boy life. 1909. 6:145.
Marden. He can who thinks he can. 1908. 5:117.
Brazil
Roulet. Our little Brazilian cousin. 1907. 3:237.
Brittany
Haines. Little folk of Brittany. 1907. 4:90.
Burma
Kelly. Burma. 1908. 5:94.

California
Bandini. History of California. 1908. 5:115.
Koch. A little journey to our western wonderland. 1907. 4:226.
Camping
Beard. New ideas for out of doors. 1906. 3:19.
Bond. Scientific American boy. 1906. 1:131.
Canada
Plummer. Roy and Ray in Canada. 1908. 4:311.
Willson. Canada. 1908. 6:30.
Cathedrals
Grierson. The children's book of English minsters. 1909. 6:358.
Cave-dwellers
Dopp. The later cave-men. 1906. 3:138.
McIntyre. The cave boy of the age of stone. 1907. 4:22.
Charlemagne
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.
Chaucer, Geoffrey (adaptations)
Bates. Story of Chaucer's Canterbury pilgrims. 1909. 6:265.
The Chaucer story book. 1908. 5:28.
Kelman. Stories from Chaucer. 1905. 1:73.
McSpadden. Stories from Chaucer. 1907. 4:248.
Chemistry
Jenks. Chemistry for young people. 1909. 6:359.
Children
Jekyll. Children and gardens. 1908. 6:29.
China
Johnston. China. 1909. 6:359.
Chivalry
Buxton. Stories of early England. 1907. 4:113.
Darton. Wonder book of old romance. 1907. 4:113.
Greene & Kirk. With spurs of gold. 1905. 1:104.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.
Cid (The)
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.

Clothing
Carpenter. How the world is clothed. 1908. 4:308.
Columbus, Christopher
Imlach. Story of Columbus. 1906. 3:82.
Conduct
Carruth. Letters to American boys. 1907. 4:113.
Sangster. Happy school days. 1909. 6:30.
Cook, James
Lang. Story of Captain Cook. 1906. 2:190.
Cooking
Burrell. A little cook-book for a little girl. 1905. 1:72.
Johnson. When mother lets us cook. 1908. 5:30.
Corsica
Young. Corsica. 1909. 6:139.
Crimean War
Richards. Florence Nightingale. 1909. 6:223.
Cromwell, Oliver
Marshall. Story of Oliver Cromwell. 1908. 5:191.
Crusades
Kelman. Stories from the Crusades. 1907. 4:159.
Cuba
Island stories. 1907. 4:90.

Dialogues
Bryce. The child-lore dramatic reader. 1908. 6:29.
Johnston & Barnum. Book of plays for little actors. 1907. 4:90.
Stevenson. Children's classics in dramatic form. bk. 1. 1908. 5:117.
—— —— bk. 2. 1909. 6:308.
See also Amateur theatricals; Readers and speakers.
Discoveries (in geography)
Bacon. English voyages of adventure and discovery, retold from Hakluyt. 1908. 4:307.
Dolls
Morgan. How to dress a doll. 1908. 5:32.
Ralston. When mother lets us sew. 1910. 6:415.
Drake, *Sir* Francis
Elton. Story of Sir Francis Drake. 1907. 3:139.

Earthquakes
Houston. Wonder book of volcanoes and earthquakes. 1907. 4:21.
Edinburgh
Grierson. Children's book of Edinburgh. 1906. 3:81.
Egypt
Kelly. Egypt. 1908. 5:95.
Mansfield. Our little Egyptian cousin. 1908. 5:31.
Electric engineering
Onken & Baker. Harper's how to understand electrical work. 1908. 5:32.

Electric toys
St. John. Real electric toy-making for boys. 1905. 1:133.
Electricity
Adams. Harper's electricity book for boys. 1907. 4:21.
Houston. Wonder book of magnetism. 1908. 5:94.
Encyclopedias
Champlin. Young folks' cyclopedia of common things. 3d ed. 1906. 2:155.
—— Young folks' encyclopedia of persons and places. 5th ed. 1906. 2:192.
—— & Lucas. Young folks' cyclopedia of natural history. 1905. 1:48.
England—Description and travel
Finnemore. England. 1908. 4:309.
Lippincott. Merrie England. New ed. 1909. 5:121.
Tomlinson. The British Isles. 1909. 6:360.
Williamson. John and Betty's history visit. 1910. 6:415.
England—History
Marshall. An island story. 1906. 3:82.
Skae. Stories from English history. 1907. 4:160.
England—Social life and customs
Mansfield. Our little English cousin. 1905. 1:74.
English literature
Marshall. Child's English literature. 1909. 6:414.
Europe—History
Tappan. European hero stories. 1909. 6:359.
Explorers
Bacon. English voyages of adventure and discovery, retold from Hakluyt. 1908. 4:307.
Foote. Explorers and founders of America. 1907. 4:248.
Gordy. Stories of American explorers. 1906. 3:81.
Tappan. American hero stories. 1906. 2:156.

Fables
Bidpai. The tortoise and the geese, and other fables. 1908. 5:115.
Davis & Chow-Leung. Chinese fables and folk stories. 1908. 5:29.
Richards. The silver crown. 1906. 3:54.
Roulet. Japanese folk stories and fairy tales. 1908. 5:192.
Tappan, *comp.* Folk stories and fables. 1907. 4:93.
Fairy tales
Andrews. Enchanted forest, and other stories. 1909. 6:305.
Arabian nights; ed. by Rouse. 1907. 5:59.
—— ed. by Wiggin & Smith. 1909. 6:140.
Aunt Naomi, *pseud.* Jewish fairy tales and fables. 1908. 6:95.
Austin. The basket woman. 1904. 1:22.
Bailey. Firelight stories. 1907. 4:89.

Baldwin. Another fairy reader. 1907. 4:112.
—— The second fairy reader. 1907. 4:89.
Bland. Story of the amulet. 1907. 3:206.
Brooke. The golden goose book. 1906. 2:190.
Brown. Star jewels. 1905. 2:7.
Brown & Bell. Tales of the red children. 1909. 6:221.
Carroll, *pseud.* Alice's adventures in wonderland. New ed. 1907. 4:119.
Craik. Little lame prince. New ed. 1909. 6:142.
Darton. Wonder book of beasts. 1909. 6:357.
Dumas. Fairy tales. 1904. 1:22.
Eastman. Wigwam evenings. 1909. 6:221.
Ewald. Two-legs. 1906. 2:246.
Fairy tales, retold from St. Nicholas. 1906. 2:250.
Grierson. Children's book of Celtic stories. 1908. 5:150.
Grimm. Fairy tales; illus. by Rackham. 1909. 6:226.
—— —— ed. by Mabie. 1909. 6:418.
Johnson, *ed.* The birch tree fairy book. 1906. 3:52.
—— The oak-tree fairy book. 1905. 1:132.
Kingsley. Water-babies; retold by Steedman. 1905. 1:74.
—— —— illus. by Dixon. 1908. 5:63.
Kipling. Puck of Pook's Hill. 1906. 2:216.
Laboulaye. Fairy tales; illus. by Dixon. 1909. 6:420.
Lagerlöf. Wonderful adventures of Nils. 1907. 4:22.
Lang, *ed.* Aladdin and the wonderful lamp, and other stories. 1906. 3:140.
—— Beauty and the beast. 1909. 6:420.
—— The elf maiden, and other stories. 1906. 3:140.
—— The golden mermaid, and other stories. 1906. 3:140.
—— Little Wildrose, and other stories. 1906. 3:141.
—— The magic ring, and other stories. 1906. 3:141.
—— The olive fairy book. 1907. 3:235.
—— The orange fairy book. 1906. 3:52.
—— Pretty Goldilocks, and other stories. 1906. 3:141.
—— The Snow Queen, and other stories. 1906. 3:141.
—— Trusty John, and other stories. 1906. 3:142.
Lansing, *comp.* Fairy tales. 2v. 1907-8. 4:273.
Mabie, *ed.* Fairy tales every child should know. 1905. 1:74.
Mabinogion. Wonder stories from the Mabinogion; ed. by Brooks. 1908. 4:311.
Macdonald. At the back of the north wind. New ed. 1909. 6:146.
—— The princess and Curdie. New ed. 1908. 5:64.
—— The princess and the goblin. New ed. 1907. 5:64.
Musset. Mr Wind and Madam Rain. New ed. 1904. 1:23.
—— —— New ed. 1908. 5:64.
Perkins, *comp.* The twenty best fairy tales by Hans Andersen, Grimm and Miss Mulock. 1907. 4:91.
Puss in boots. 1907. 4:227.

Rhys, *ed.* Fairy gold. 1906. 3:112.
Tappan, *comp.* Folk stories and fables. 1907. 4:93.
—— *tr.* The golden goose and other fairy tales. 1905. 1:133.
Thackeray. The rose and the ring. New ed. 1908. 5:124.
—— —— New. ed. 1909. 6:230.
Thomas. The Welsh fairy-book. 1908. 5:57.
Wiggin & Smith, *ed.* The fairy ring. 1906. 3:23.
—— Magic casements. 1907. 4:25.
—— Tales of laughter. 1908. 4:313.
—— Tales of wonder. 1909. 6:224.

Finland
Thomson. Finland. 1909. 6:360.

Flowers
Lounsberry. The garden book for young people. 1908. 4:226.
—— The wild flower book for young people. 1906. 2:251.
Stack. Wild flowers every child should know. 1909. 5:192.
Weed. Wild flower families. 1908. 4:249.

Folklore
Darton. Wonder book of old romance. 1907. 4:113.
Lang, *ed.* Tales of romance. 1907. 4:22.
Mabie, *ed.* Legends that every child should know. 1906. 3:22.
Schmidt. Gudrun. 1906. 3:22.
Stafford. Animal fables from the dark continent. 1906. 3:83.
Tappan, *comp.* Folk stories and fables. 1907. 4:93.

Folklore—Arabia
Arabian nights; ed. by Rouse. 1907. 5:59.
—— ed. by Wiggin & Smith. 1909. 6:140.

Folklore—China
Davis & Chow-Leung. Chinese fables and folk stories. 1908. 5:29.

Folklore—England
Buxton. Stories of early England. 1907. 4:113.
Lansing, *ed.* Tales of old England in prose and verse. 1908. 5:95.

Folklore—Ireland
O'Sheridan. Gaelic folk tales. 1909. 6:414.

Folklore—Japan
Roulet. Japanese folk stories and fairy tales. 1908. 5:192.

Folklore—Russia
Houghton. The Russian grandmother's wonder tales. 1906. 2:219.

Food
Carpenter, F. G. Foods; or, How the world is fed. 1907. 3:207.
Carpenter, F. O. Foods and their uses. 1907. 3:207.

France—Description and travel
Finnemore. France. 1907. 4:113.

France—History
Dalkeith. Stories from French history. 1909. 6:305.
Dutton. Little stories of France. 1906. 2:250.
France—Social life and customs
Mansfield. Our little French cousin. 1905. 1:75.
Frederick I, Barbarossa, *emperor of Germany*
Kühn. Barbarossa. 1906. 3:21.
Frithjof
Holbrook. Northland heroes. 1905. 2:8.
Schmidt. The Frithjof saga. 1907. 4:24.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.
Galahad
Sterling. Story of Sir Galahad. 1908. 5:96.
Games
Beard. The boy pioneers, sons of Daniel Boone. 1909. 6:187.
Canfield. What shall we do now? 1907. 5:60.
Games book for boys and girls. 1906. 3:21.
Wells. Rainy day diversions. 1907. 3:210.
Yale. When mother lets us give a party. 1909. 6:309.
See also adult list, p. 75.
Gardens and gardening
Duncan. Mary's garden and how it grew. 1904. 1:22.
—— When mother lets us garden. 1909. 5:150.
Higgins. Little gardens for boys and girls. 1910. 6:413.
Jekyll. Children and gardens. 1908. 6:29.
Lounsberry. Garden book for young people. 1908. 4:226.
Paine. Little garden calendar for boys and girls. 1905. 1:75.
Sidgwick & Paynter. Children's book of gardening. 1909. 6:308.
Germany—Description and travel
Sidgwick. Germany. 1909. 6:308.
Germany—History
Dutton. Little stories of Germany. 1907. 3:139.
Girls
Sangster. Happy school days. 1909. 6:30.
Gordon, Charles George
Lang. Story of General Gordon. 1907. 3:235.
Grant, Ulysses Simpson
Nicolay. Boys' life of Ulysses S. Grant. 1909. 6:188.
Great Lakes
Stories of the Great Lakes. 1907. 4:93.
Greece—Description and travel
Browne. Greece. 1909. 6:357.
Roulet. Our little Grecian cousin. 1908. 5:57.
Greece—History
Hall. Men of old Greece. 1906. 2:8.
Tappan. Story of the Greek people. 1908. 5:57.
—— —— New ed. 1909. 6:149.
Grettir the Strong
French. Story of Grettir the Strong. 1908. 5:29.

Hakluyt, Richard (adaptations)
Bacon. English voyages of adventure and discovery, retold from Hakluyt. 1908. 4:307.
Handicraft
Adams. Harper's indoor book for boys. 1908. 4:225.
—— Harper's outdoor book for boys. 1907. 3:205.
Beard. Indoor and outdoor handicraft and recreation for girls. 1904. 1:5.
—— Things worth doing and how to do them. 1906. 3:19.
Bond. Scientific American boy. 1906. 1:131.
—— Scientific American boy at school. 1910. 6:305.
Hall. Boy craftsman. 1905. 1:104.
Paret, *ed.* Harper's handy-book for girls. 1910. 6:414.
See also Occupations (for children)
Havelok, the Dane
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.
Hawaiian Islands
Island stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. 4:90.
Haydn, Joseph
Höcker. Joseph Haydn. 1907. 4:21.
Herodotus (adaptations)
Havell. Tales from Herodotus. 1906. 3:111.
Heroes
Baldwin. American book of golden deeds. 1907. 3:206.
Tappan. American hero stories. 1906. 2:156.
History, Ancient
Stories of the ancient world, retold from St. Nicholas. 1909. 6:97.
Holidays
Our holidays, their meaning and spirit, retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. 1:132.
Stevenson, *comp.* Days and deeds: prose. 1907. 4:24.
—— Days and deeds: verse. 1906. 2:191.
Homer. Iliad (adaptations)
Church, *ed.* Iliad for boys and girls. 1907. 3:208.
—— **Odyssey** (adaptations)
Church, *ed.* Odyssey for boys and girls. 1906. 3:21.
Homer. Odyssey; tr. by Palmer. 1908. 5:62.
Housekeeping
Benton. Saturday mornings. 1906. 3:20.
Johnson. When mother lets us help. 1909. 6:306.
Hungary
Roulet. Our little Hungarian cousin. 1909. 6:359.
Hunting
Roosevelt. Good hunting. 1907. 3:236.
Hygiene
Gulick. Emergencies. 1909. 6:96.
Jewett. Good health. 1906. 3:139.
Millard. Wonderful house that Jack has. 1908. 5:31.
Hygiene, Public
Jewett. Town and city. 1906. 3:208.

Iceland
Leith. Iceland. 1908. 5:56.
India
Finnemore. India. 1907. 4:114.
Mansfield. Our little Hindu cousin. 1907. 4:56.
Indians of America
Catlin. The boy's Catlin. 1909. 6:225.
Fox. Indian primer. 1906. 2:250.
Gordy. Stories of American explorers. 1906. 3:81.
Howard. Famous Indian chiefs I have known. 1908. 5:30.
Judson. Montana. 1909. 6:96.
Ruyl. Little Indian maidens at work and play. 1909. 6:307.
Indians of America—Folklore
Austin. The basket woman. 1904. 1:22.
Bayliss. Old man Coyote. 1908. 5:56.
Brown & Bell. Tales of the red children. 1909. 6:221.
Chandler. In the reign of coyote. 1905. 1:73.
Eastman. Wigwam evenings. 1909. 6:221.
Wilson. Myths of the red children. 1907. 4:25.
Indians of America—Stories
Indian stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. 1:131.
Jewett. Hopi, the cliff dweller. 1909. 6:267.
Insects
Kellogg. Insect stories. 1908. 4:248.
Marks & Moody. Little busybodies. 1909. 5:191.
Schwartz. Wonderful little lives. 1909. 6:268.
Ireland
McDonald & Dalrymple. Kathleen in Ireland. 1909. 6:137.
Tomlinson. British Isles. 1909. 6:360.
Italy
Finnemore. Italy. 1907. 4:114.
McDonald & Dalrymple. Rafael in Italy. 1909. 6:138.

Japan
Campbell. Story of little Metzu. 1905. 1:73.
Finnemore. Japan. 1907. 4:114.
Haines. Japanese child life. 1905. 2:155.
McDonald & Dalrymple. Umé San in Japan. 1909. 6:138.
Jesus Christ
Dearmer. Child's life of Christ. 1907. 4:272.
Hodges. When the King came. 1904. 1:23.
Kelman. Stories from the life of Christ. 1905. 2:219.
Lagerlöf. Christ legends. 1908. 5:116.
Joan of Arc
Boutet de Monvel. Joan of Arc. 1907. 4:117.
Lang. Story of Joan of Arc. 1906. 2:190.

Korea
Pike. Our little Korean cousin. 1905. 1:75.

Lake dwellers
Hall. Days before history. 1907. 4:115.
Lancelot of the lake
Pyle. Story of Sir Lancelot and his companions. 1907. 4:23.
Leonardo da Vinci
Cyr. Story of three great artists. 1908. 5:118.
Letters (collections)
Colson & Chittenden, *comp.* Children's letters. 1905. 2:33.
Light
Houston. Wonder book of light. 1908. 5:94.
Lincoln, Abraham
Hamilton. Story of Abraham Lincoln. 1906. 3:82.
Moores. Life of Abraham Lincoln for boys and girls. 1909. 5:96.
Nicolay. Boys' life of Lincoln. 1906. 2:220.
Sparhawk. Life of Lincoln for boys. 1907. 4:116.
Stoddard. The boy Lincoln. 1905. 1:105.
Literature—Collections
Burt, *ed.* Prose that every child should know. 1908. 4:158.
Mabie, *ed.* Essays that every child should know. 1908. 4:160.
Stevenson, *comp.* Days and deeds: prose. 1907. 4:24.
Tappan, *comp.* Modern stories. 1907. 4:94.
—— Old fashioned stories and poems. 1907. 4:94.
Livingstone, David
Golding. Story of David Livingstone. 1906. 2:190.
Louise, *queen of Prussia*
Merz. Louise, queen of Prussia. 1909. 6:267.

Machinery
Adams. Harper's machinery book for boys. 1909. 5:190.
Madeira
Island stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. 4:90.
Magnetism
Houston. Wonder book of magnetism. 1908. 5:94.
Man
Hall. Days before history. 1907. 4:115.
Manners and customs
Dutton. In field and pasture. 1905. 2:219.
Morris. Home life in all lands. 1907. 4:91.
Mott & Dunton. Fishing and hunting. 1905. 2:220.
Melanesia
Abbott. The south seas (Melanesia) 1908. 4:307.
Mexico
McDonald & Dalrymple. Manuel in Mexico. 1909. 6:138.
Plummer. Roy and Ray in Mexico. 1907. 3:209.
Michael Angelo
Cyr. Story of three great artists. 1908. 5:118.

Middle Ages
Stories of the Middle Ages, retold from St. Nicholas. 1909. 6:97.
Montana
Judson. Montana. 1909. 6:96.
Morocco
Finnemore. Morocco. 1908. 4:309.
Music
Mason. Child's guide to music. 1909. 6:267.
Whitcomb. Young people's story of music. 1908. 5:96.
Myths
Clarke. Child's guide to mythology. 1908. 5:28.
Herbertson. Heroic legends. 1908. 6:29.
Tappan, *comp.* Myths from many lands. 1907. 4:94.
Myths—Greek and Roman
Baldwin. The golden fleece. 1905. 2:218.
Buckley. Children of the dawn. 1909. 5:115.
Carpenter. Long ago in Greece. 1906. 2:218.
Homer. The Iliad for boys and girls; ed. by Church. 1907. 3:208.
—— The Odyssey; tr. by Palmer. 1908. 5:62.
—— The Odyssey for boys and girls; ed. by Church. 1906. 3:21.
Hutchinson. The golden porch. 1907. 4:159.
—— Orpheus with his lute. 1909. 6:306.
Kingsley. The heroes; told by Macgregor. 1905. 1:74.
Lang, *ed.* Tales of Troy and Greece. 1907. 4:22.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories from the classics. 1907. 4:95.
Vergil. The Aeneid for boys and girls; ed. by Church. 1908. 4:313.
Myths—Norse
Buxton. Stories of Norse heroes told by the Northmen. 1909. 6:95.
French. Story of Grettir the Strong. 1908. 5:29.
Schmidt. The Frithiof saga. 1907. 4:24.
Myths—Persia
Buxton. Stories of Persian heroes. 1908. 5:115.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.

Napoleon I, *emperor of the French*
Hathaway. Napoleon, the little Corsican. 1906. 3:208.
Marshall. Story of Napoleon. 1908. 5:31.
Natural history
All the year round. 4v. 1896-1905. 1:72.
Champlin & Lucas. Young folks' cyclopedia of natural history. 1905. 1:48.
Keffer. Nature studies on the farm. 1907. 3:140.
McIlvaine. Outdoors, indoors, and up the chimney. 1906. 3:142.
Naval life
Three years behind the guns. 1908. 5:57.

Needlework
Morgan. How to dress a doll. 1908. 5:32.
Ralston. When mother lets us sew. 1910. 6:415.
Negroes—Folklore
Harris. Told by Uncle Remus. 1905. 1:130.
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, *viscount*
Sellar. Story of Nelson. 1907. 3:237.
Netherlands
Campbell. Story of little Jan, the Dutch boy. 1905. 1:72.
Jungman. Holland. 1907. 4:310.
Macgregor. The Netherlands. 1908. 5:95.
Mansfield. Our little Dutch cousin. 1906. 2:191.
Nibelungenlied
Macgregor. Stories of Siegfried. 1909. 5:150.
Schmidt. The Nibelungs. 1906. 3:142.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.
Nightingale, Florence
Richards. Florence Nightingale. 1909. 6:223.
Norway
Ferryman. Norway. 1909. 6:222.
Nursery rhymes
Lansing, *comp.* Rhymes and stories. 1907. 3:235.
Mother Goose. The complete Mother Goose; illus. by Betts. 1909. 6:228.
Mother Goose in silhouettes cut by Katharine G. Buffum. 1907. 3:236.
Mother Goose's nursery rhymes; ed. by Jerrold. 1909. 6:229.

Occupations (for children)
Beard, D. C. The boy pioneers, sons of Daniel Boone. 1909. 6:187.
Beard, L. & A. B. Little folks' handy book. 1910. 6:413.
Walker. Lady Hollyhock and her friends. 1906. 2:253.
White. Child's rainy day book. 1905. 1:133.
See also Handicraft, and adult list, p. 129.

Palestine
Finnemore. The Holy Land. 1908. 4:272.
Panama
Pike. Our little Panama cousin. 1906. 3:53.
Persia
Shedd. Our little Persian cousin. 1909. 6:139.
Philippine Islands
Island stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. 4:90.
Jenks. Ba-long-long, the Igorot boy. 1907. 4:226.
Photography
Jenks. Photography for young people. 1908. 4:273.
Physical geography
Stories of strange sights, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. 4:92.

Physics
Russell. Science at home. 1909. 6:223.
Physiology
Jewett. The body at work. 1909. 5:191.
—— Control of body and mind. 1908. 5:116.
—— Good health. bk. 1. 1906. 3:139.
Picture books
Caldecott. Picture books, No. 1-4. 1906-7. 3:20; 4:89; 4:90.
Giddy-go-round. 1905. 2:251.
Ivemey. Complete version of Ye three blind mice. 1909. 6:306.
Potter. The tale of Mrs Tiggy-Winkle. 1905. 1:104.
—— The tale of Jeremy Fisher. 1906. 2:220.
Ruyl. Little Indian maidens at work and play. 6:307.
Woodward & O'Connor. Peter Pan picture book. 1907. 4:96.
Pictures
Bacon. Pictures that every child should know. 1908. 4:272.
Caffin. Child's guide to pictures. 1908. 4:247.
Conway. Children's book of art. 1909. 6:266.
Whitcomb. Young people's story of art. 1906. 3:23.
Pirates
Adventures of pirates and sea-rovers. 1908. 4:272.
Poetry (individual collections)
Brown. Fresh posies. 1908. 4:307.
Peabody. The book of the little past. 1908. 5:32.
Poulsson. The runaway donkey, and other rhymes for children. 1905. 1:104.
Rossetti. Poems for children. 1907. 4:312.
Sherman. Little-folk lyrics. 1910. 6:422.
Whitney. The bed-time book. 1907. 4:116.
Poetry—Collections
Blake & Alexander, *ed.* Graded poetry readers. 7v. 1905-6. 3:206.
Chisholm, *comp.* The golden staircase. 1907. 4:21.
—— —— New ed. 1909. 6:416.
Coussens, *ed.* Poems children love. 1908. 5:116.
Lucas, *ed.* Another book of verses for children. 1907. 3:236.
Roadknight, *comp.* Old fashioned rhymes and poems. 1906. 3:112.
Stevenson, *comp.* Days and deeds: verse. 1906. 2:191.
Tappan, *comp.* Old fashioned stories and poems. 1907. 4:94.
—— Poems and rhymes. 1907. 4:95.
Wiggin & Smith, *ed.* Pinafore palace. 1907. 3:211.
Porto Rico
Island stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. 4:90.

Portugal
Goodall. Portugal. 1909. 6:358.
Primers
Brown & Bailey. The jingle primer. 1906. 3:80.
Cox & Judd. The Palmer Cox brownie primer. 1906. 2:218.
Grover. Overall boys. 1905. 1:73.
Princes and princesses
Lang. Book of princes and princesses. 1908. 5:30.
McDougall. Little royalties. 1904. 1:23.

Raleigh, *Sir* Walter
Kelly. Story of Sir Walter Raleigh. 1906. 2:190.
Raphael
Cyr. Story of three great artists. 1908. 5:118.
Readers and speakers
Alderman. Classics old and new. v.1-4. 1906. 3:138.
—— Classics old and new. v.5. 1908. 4:112.
Bryce. The child-lore dramatic reader. 1908. 6:29.
Howells. Boy life. 1909. 6:145.
Murray, *comp.* Story land. 1909. 6:138.
Stevenson, A. Children's classics in dramatic form. bk. 1. 1908. 5:117.
—— —— bk. 2. 1909. 6:308.
Stevenson, B. E. Days and deeds: prose. 1907. 4:24.
—— Days and deeds: verse. 1906. 2:191.
Robert I, *king of Scotland*
Lang. Story of Robert the Bruce. 1907. 4:226.
Roberts, Frederick Sleight
Sellar. Story of Lord Roberts. 1906. 3:83.
Robin Hood
Finnemore. Story of Robin Hood and his merry men. 1909. 6:413.
Krout. Bold Robin and his forest rangers. 1905. 1:104.
Lang, *ed.* Tales of romance. 1907. 4:22.
Lansing. Life in the greenwood. 1909. 6:267.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.
Roland
Marshall. Stories of Roland. 1908. 5:117.
Tappan, *comp.* Stories of legendary heroes. 1907. 4:96.
Rome
Dalkeith. Stories from Roman history. 1907. 4:159.
Zimmern. Old tales from Rome. 1906. 2:156.

Saints
Chenoweth. Stories of the saints. New ed. 1907. 5:60.
Schools
Dunton, *pseud.* School-children the world over. 1909. 6:188.

Scotland
Grierson. Scotland. 1907. 5:56.
Mansfield. Our little Scotch cousin. 1906. 2:252.
Marshall. Scotland's story. 1907. 4:23.
Tomlinson. British Isles. 1909. 6:360.
Sea stories
Sea stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. 4:92.
Seeds—Distribution
Fultz. Fly-aways and other seed travelers. 1909. 6:305.
Sermons
Hall. The silver cup. 1909. 5:190.
Shakespeare, William
Jenks. In the days of Shakespeare. 1905. 1:29.
Shakespeare, William (adaptations)
Lamb. Lamb's tales from Shakespeare; illus. by Rackham. 1909. 6:228.
MacLeod. Shakespeare story-book. 1905. 2:33.
Shakespeare. As you like it; ed. by Gollancz. 1907. 5:65.
—— Midsummer-night's dream; illus. by Perkins. 1907. 4:92.
Shipbuilding
Howden. Boys' book of steamships. 1908. 4:310.
Siam
Young. Siam. 1908. 4:313.
Sieges
Jenks. Book of famous sieges. 1909. 6:137.
Songs
Bacon, *ed.* Songs that every child should know. 1906. 2:189.
Carpenter. When little boys sing. 1904. 1:22.
South (The)
Southern stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. 4:92.
South Africa
Kidd. South Africa. 1908. 4:310.
Spain
Roulet. Our little Spanish cousin. 1906. 3:22.
Spenser, Edmund (adaptations)
Dawson. Stories from the Faerie queene. 1909. 6:415.
Lang. Stories from the Faerie queen. 1905. 1:74.
Steamboats
Howden. Boys' bock of steamships. 1908. 4:310.
Success
Marden. He can who thinks he can. 1908. 5:117.
Sweden
Coburn. Our little Swedish cousin. 1906. 3:20.
Switzerland
Finnemore. Switzerland. 1908. 4:273.

Tangier
Waltham. Tangerine, a child's letters from Morocco. 1907. 4:227.
Tell, William
Marshall. Stories of William Tell and his friends. 1907. 5:31.
Travel
Chamberlain. How we travel. 1908. 4:308.
Dunton, *pseud.* School-children the world over. 1909. 6:188.
Trees
Rogers. Trees that every child should know. 1909. 6:268.

United States—Army
Jenks. Our army for our boys. 1906. 2:219.
United States—Biography
Mowry. American pioneers. 1905. 1:75.
Stevenson. Child's guide to biography, American—men of action. 1909. 6:308.
United States—Geological survey
Wheeler. Boys with the U. S. survey. 1909. 6:188.
United States—Government
Marriott. Uncle Sam's business. 1908. 4:311.
Reinsch. Civil government. 1909. 5:192.
United States—History
Blaisdell & Ball. Short stories from American history. 1905. 1:72.
Elson. Child's guide to American history. 1909. 6:95.
Lane & Hill, *comp.* American history in literature. 1905. 2:156.
Southern stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1907. 4:92.
Stone & Fickett. Days and deeds a hundred years ago. 1906. 2:156.
United States—History—Discovery and exploration
Foote & Skinner. Explorers and founders of America. 1907. 4:248.
Gordy. Stories of American explorers. 1906. 3:81.
United States—History—Colonial period—Stories
Colonial stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. 1:131.
Foote & Skinner. Explorers and founders of America. 1907. 4:248.
Price. Lads and lassies of other days. 1905. 3:53.
Stone & Fickett. Every day life in the colonies. 1905. 1:76.
Tappan. Letters from colonial children. 1908. 4:312.
Wade. Old colony days. 1906. 2:253.
United States—History—Revolution
Price. Lads and lassies of other days. 1905. 3:53.

Revolutionary stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. 1:132.
United States—History—Civil war
Civil war stories, retold from St. Nicholas. 1905. 1:131.
United States—Navy
Codd. With Evans to the Pacific. 1909. 6:265.

Vergil (adaptations)
Church, *ed.* Aeneid for boys and girls. 1908. 4:313.
Volcanoes
Houston. Wonder book of volcanoes and earthquakes. 1907. 4:21.
Voyages
Bacon. English voyages of adventure and discovery, retold from Hakluyt. 1908. 4:307.
Codd. With Evans to the Pacific. 1909. 6:265.

Wales
Tomlinson. British Isles. 1909. 6:360.
Washington, George
Hill. On the trail of Washington. 1910. 6:414.
Water
Thompson. Water wonders every child should know. 1907. 3:143.
West (The)
Roosevelt. Stories of the great West. 1909. 6:96.
William I, *emperor of Germany*
Walter. Emperor William First. 1909. 6:223.
William I, *prince of Orange*
Schupp. William of Orange. 1906. 3:143.

Zoology
Holder. Half hours with fishes, reptiles and birds. 1906. 2:251.

Foreign Book Lists

List of German books. 50c.
List of Hungarian books. 15c.
List of French books. 25c.
List of French fiction. 5c.
List of Norwegian and Danish books. 25c.
List of Swedish books. 25c.

Library Tracts (5c each)

2 How to start a public library, by Dr G. E. Wire.
4 Library rooms and buildings, by C. C. Soule.
8 A village library, by Mary Anna Tarbell.
9 Training for librarianship.
10 Why do we need a public library? Material for a library campaign, by Chalmers Hadley.

Library Handbooks (15c each)

1 Essentials in library administration, by L. E. Stearns.
2 Cataloging for small libraries, by Theresa Hitchler.
3 Management of traveling libraries, by Edna D. Bullock.
4 Aids in book selection, by Alice B. Kroeger.
5 Binding for small libraries. A. L. A. Committee on binding.
6 Mending and repair of books, by Margaret W. Brown.
7 U. S. government documents in small libraries, by J. I. Wyer, jr.

Card Publications

1 Catalog cards for current periodical publications.
2 —for various sets of periodicals and for books of composite authorship.
3 —for current books in English and American history, with annotations.
4 —for current bibliographical publications.
5 —for photo-reproductions of modern language texts before 1600 in American college libraries.
6 —for Reed's Modern eloquence.

X

FOR REFERENCE
Do Not Take From This Room
DEMCO

3 0112 077780838